

## 9f. Properties of Ionic Crystals

R. J. FRIAUF<sup>1</sup>

*University of Kansas*

K. F. YOUNG<sup>2</sup>

*The National Bureau of Standards*

W. J. MERZ<sup>3</sup>

*RCA Laboratories Zurich, Switzerland*

---

### IONIC CONDUCTIVITY AND DIFFUSION IN IONIC CRYSTALS

9f-1. Ionic Conductivity and Diffusion. These phenomena are ascribed to the presence of ionic defects—vacancies where ions are missing from normally occupied positions and ions in interstitial positions in the structure. *Schottky defects* are com-

<sup>1</sup> Ionic Conductivity and Diffusion.

<sup>2</sup> Dielectric Constants of Inorganic Crystals.

<sup>3</sup> Piezoelectric and Pyroelectric Properties; Ferroelectric and Antiferroelectric Properties.

binations of cation and anion vacancies, as in the alkali halides and alkaline earth oxides. *Frenkel defects* are combinations of vacancies and interstitial ions, for cations as in the silver halides, or for anions as in the alkaline earth halides. At high temperatures the defects exist in thermodynamic equilibrium in the crystal: for Schottky defects in MX crystals, for example, the concentration or mole fraction increases with temperature according to (ref. 23)

$$x = x_0 \exp\left(-\frac{1}{2} \frac{h_f}{kT}\right) \quad x_0 = \exp\left(\frac{1}{2} \frac{s_f}{k}\right) \quad (9f-1)$$

where  $h_f$  and  $s_f$  are the enthalpy and entropy of formation of a pair of defects. At lower temperatures the mole fraction is usually controlled by the presence of aliovalent impurities.

The random jumping of a defect gives rise to a *microscopic diffusion coefficient* for the defect of

$$d = d_0 \exp\left(-\frac{\Delta h}{kT}\right) \quad d_0 = \frac{1}{6} \nu a^2 \exp\left(\frac{\Delta s}{k}\right) \quad (9f-2)$$

where  $\nu$  is an attempt frequency,  $a$  is the jump distance, and  $\Delta h$  and  $\Delta s$  are the activation enthalpy and entropy for the jump. (The factor  $\frac{1}{6}$  is appropriate for a cubic lattice.) In an electric field there is also a drift *mobility*

$$\mu = \mu_0 \exp\left(-\frac{\Delta h}{kT}\right) \quad \mu_0 = \left(\frac{q}{kT}\right) d_0 \quad (9f-3)$$

Here  $\mu_0$  has been obtained from  $d_0$  with the *microscopic Einstein relation*

$$\frac{d}{\mu} = \frac{kT}{q} \quad (9f-4)$$

The conversion factor is  $k/e = 0.862 \times 10^{-4}$  volt/K with  $d$  in  $\text{cm}^2/\text{sec}$  and  $\mu$  in  $\text{cm}^2/\text{volt-sec}$ . Equations (9f-1) to (9f-3) are used to express the observed conductivity and diffusion coefficients in the following sections.

Ionic crystals covered in these tables include halides, simple inorganic radicals (such as nitrates and azides), binary oxides, and the other chalcogenides (sulfides, selenides, and tellurides). Excluded from consideration are III-V compounds, ternary oxides (such as spinels and perovskites), and glasses and zeolites. Conductivity and self-diffusion coefficients are given for pure crystals only, but some information from experiments on doped crystals is contained in Table 9f-2. The effect of high pressure on conductivity and data for mixed electronic and ionic conductors are also presented. Space limitations prevent any consideration of the extensive recent literature on dielectric and anelastic relaxation, thermoelectric phenomena, and effects of radiation and plastic deformation on conductivity and diffusion. Similarly the diffusion of all foreign ions is excluded because of the proliferation of results. Many of the excluded topics are discussed in some of the books and review articles given in the general references.

**9f-2. Conductivity for Ionic Conductors.** The conductivity can be determined by passage of direct current through the sample if sufficient precautions are taken. More recently, however, most measurements have been made with current pulses of the order of  $10^{-2}$  to  $10^{-3}$  sec duration or alternating currents at frequencies of 1 to 10 kHz, in order to avoid large polarization effects at the electrodes.

In most cases a plot of  $\log \sigma$  vs.  $1/T$  is approximately a straight line, at least for a limited temperature range, allowing an empirical representation of the data as

$$\sigma = \sigma_0 \exp\left(-\frac{W}{kT}\right) \quad (9f-5)$$

The parameters  $\sigma_0$  and  $W$  are listed in Table 9f-1. The conductivity at the melting temperature has been calculated from Eq. (9f-5) if it is not given in the references.

The values for  $\sigma_0$  and  $W$  are not always so accurate as the number of significant figures would indicate. With good single-crystal or polycrystalline samples of high purity a careful worker can reproduce results within a few percent, but data from different laboratories may differ by 5 to 10 percent, and discrepancies of 50 percent are not uncommon. Hence  $W$  may be reliable to a few percent in favorable circumstances or to perhaps 10 percent in less favorable cases, and a discrepancy of 50 percent in  $\sigma_0$ , which is very sensitive to the choice of  $W$ , is not surprising. For this reason several representative sets of data, if available, have been given for each substance.

**9f-3. Concentration and Mobility of Defects in Ionic Crystals.** The conductivity of a crystal containing several types of defects is

$$\sigma = N \sum_j q_j x_j \mu_j \quad (9f-6)$$

where  $N$  is the number of molecules per unit volume of the perfect crystal, and  $q_j$  is the magnitude of the charge of the  $j$ th defect. If only one type of defect makes an appreciable contribution to the conductivity, the use of Eqs. (9f-1) and (9f-3) gives the observed form of Eq. (9f-5). In the *intrinsic* region for temperatures near the melting point  $W_{\text{intr}} = \frac{1}{2}h_f + \Delta h$  and  $\sigma_0 = Nq x_0 \mu_0$ , and in the *extrinsic* region for lower temperatures  $W_{\text{extr}} = \Delta h$  and  $\sigma_0 = Nq c \mu_0$  since  $x$  is maintained constant at the impurity concentration  $c$ . This simple explanation corresponds to the frequent observation of two different temperature ranges with different slopes in the plot of  $\log \sigma$  vs.  $1/T$ , especially for the initial observations on a substance, and the two slopes are often combined to obtain  $h_f$  and  $\Delta h$  from the expressions for  $W_{\text{intr}}$  and  $W_{\text{extr}}$ . This is presumably the extent of the analysis when only activation enthalpies are given in Table 9f-2. Recent work has shown, however, that such an analysis is at best only tentative because of contributions of other types of ions, association and precipitation of impurities, and overlapping of the different temperature regions.

In early work many transport number determinations were made by electrolysis in order to identify the ions carrying the current. When only one type of ion contributes to the conductivity, these experiments have, in fact, verified Faraday's laws of mass transport to an accuracy of 1 percent. When several types of ions, or both ions and electrons, however, make appreciable contributions, such experiments have not given very reliable results, presumably because of experimental difficulties at the electrodes and at the interfaces between the several samples involved. Hence only a handful of these experiments have been reported in the last ten years, and no separate table of results is provided.

In a few recent investigations of alkali halides an attempt has been made to separate cation and anion contributions to the conductivity by fitting a sum of two terms of the form of Eq. (9f-5) to the observed total conductivity, as indicated by Eq. (9f-6), and some results are given in this form in Table 9f-1. Often measurements of tracer diffusion coefficients allow evaluation of ionic transport numbers, but even these may not be completely unambiguous if vacancy pairs contribute noticeably to diffusion (ref. Ne1). The most reliable results are obtained from analysis of measurements on crystals intentionally doped with aliovalent impurities, with due account taken of mass-action laws, association of charged defects and impurities, and long-range Debye-Hückel interactions (ref. Be1). Most of the results in Table 9f-2 have been obtained in this way.

The temperature dependences of  $x$  and  $\mu$  are given by Eqs. (9f-1) and (9f-3). It should be observed, however, that  $\mu_0$  contains a factor  $1/T$ , which is also carried over into  $\sigma_0$ . For this reason  $d_0$  is listed rather than  $\mu_0$  in Table 9f-2: the conversion is obtained immediately from Eq. (9f-4). When the factor of  $1/T$  is not explicitly

removed from  $\mu_0$  or  $\sigma_0$ , the apparent activation energy is smaller than the correct value by  $kT$ , which is of the order of 0.05 to 0.15 eV for temperatures from 300 to 1500°C.

**9f-4. Effect of Pressure on Conductivity.** When the effect of high pressure is taken into consideration, Eqs. (9f-1) and (9f-3) are modified to give

$$x = x_0 \exp\left(-\frac{h_f + Pv_f}{2kT}\right) \quad \mu = \mu_0 \exp\left(-\frac{\Delta h + P \Delta v}{kT}\right) \quad (9f-7)$$

where  $v_f$  is the change in volume of the crystal when a pair of Schottky defects is formed, and  $\Delta v$  is the activation volume when a defect moves from one position to another. If only one type of defect contributes appreciably to the conductivity, the pressure dependence of the conductivity is given by

$$\sigma = \sigma_0 \exp\left(-\frac{P \Delta V}{kT}\right) \quad (9f-8)$$

where  $\Delta V_{\text{intr}} = \frac{1}{2}v_f + \Delta v$ , for instance, in the intrinsic range.

The pressure dependence of the original data is expressed by a *pressure coefficient*

$$\alpha = -\left(\frac{\partial \ln \sigma}{\partial P}\right)_T \quad (9f-9)$$

The corresponding *free volume* from Eq. (9f-8) is

$$\Delta V = RT\alpha = 82.0 \times T \times \alpha$$

with  $\Delta V$  in  $\text{cm}^3/\text{mole}$  and  $\alpha$  in  $\text{atm}^{-1}$ . Values of pressure coefficients and free volumes are given for a number of substances in Table 9f-3.

**9f-5. Mixed Electronic and Ionic Conductors.** Many ionic crystals have an appreciable electronic conductivity in addition to their ionic conductivity. Exclusive ionic conductivity occurs for nearly all halides (the cuprous halides being the only noteworthy exception) and for crystals with simple inorganic radicals. Beryllia also has mainly ionic conductivity, but the other alkaline earth oxides show progressively larger amounts of electronic conductivity, especially at higher temperatures. The only other predominantly ionic conductors are crystals with the fluorite structure such as calcia-stabilized zirconia and even sodium sulfide, perhaps some rare-earth-type trioxides such as scandia and neodymia, and a new class of complex sulfides typified by  $\text{Ag}_2\text{SI}$ . Appreciable, but not exclusive, ionic conductivity is displayed by the cuprous halides, some simple metal oxides such as alumina and tetragonal zirconia, and most rare-earth oxides such as ceria and dysprosia. Traces of ionic conductivity (a few percent) are present in the copper and silver chalcogenides. Electronic conductivity (by electrons or holes) is dominant in transition-metal oxides such as  $\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_3$ , and in all other divalent chalcogenides such as  $\text{ZnO}$  and  $\text{PbS}$ .

It should be clear that a fairly complicated situation exists when both electronic and ionic defects are present to an appreciable extent in a crystal. The treatment of the various interactions (refs. 21 and 22) shows that the defect structure may be profoundly influenced by the atmosphere surrounding the crystal or by deviations from stoichiometry of the crystal. Hence conductivity results are practically meaningless unless these conditions are specified, and similar remarks apply to diffusion. Fortunately much more attention has been devoted in recent years to control and measurement of the environment, and this information is provided where pertinent in Tables 9f-5 and 9f-6 in one of three ways: saturation of one constituent by contact with the metal or high vapor pressure of a volatile component, measurement of the oxygen partial pressure, or determination of the deviation from stoichiometry.

Several experimental techniques have been used to distinguish between electronic and ionic conductivity (ref. 56). (1) The earliest was direct determination of mass

transport by electrolysis, but this has often been unreliable (ref. He1) and is seldom used at present. (2) Polarization effects are often observed; namely, the a-c conductivity at moderately high frequencies like 100 kHz is considerably less than the d-c conductivity. The simplest assumption is that the a-c value is due to the electronic conductivity only, whereas the d-c value represents the total conductivity (ref. Ve3). Despite the appeal of this interpretation the results are usually ambiguous, and much clarification is needed to make this method reliable (ref. Mc1). (3) If the potential drop between the electrodes is kept below the decomposition voltage of the sample, it may be assumed that an ionic current cannot flow to the electrode, and the remaining current is then ascribed to electronic conductivity (refs. Wa5, Wa6). This method appears to be fairly reliable in some cases, but note must be taken of the range of chemical potentials occurring in such experiments. (4) If the conductivity is completely ionic, an emf that can be calculated from thermodynamic data should be established when the ends of the sample are at different chemical potentials (ref. Wa2), and this has been amply verified for calcia-stabilized zirconia, for instance. If some electronic conductivity is also present, part of the emf is effectively short-circuited out, and hence the reduction of the observed emf below the thermodynamic value gives an indication of the amount of electronic transport (ref. Sc6). This method is the most commonly used, especially for oxides, and appears to give a reliable estimate of the average transport number if care is taken to establish a well-defined chemical potential at each end of the sample and to ensure thermodynamic equilibrium. An unfortunate aspect of this method is that it does not distinguish between electrons and holes for the electronic part of the conductivity, or between different types of ions for the ionic conductivity, but often other information is available. (5) The amount of ionic conductivity can be calculated from tracer diffusion coefficients with the Einstein relation if the charge on the defect and the correlation factor are known (see Sec. 9f-7). Since the last two items require a rather detailed knowledge of the diffusion mechanism, this approach is most often useful to establish an order of magnitude, especially when the ionic conductivity is very much smaller than the electronic part.

Table 9f-4 gives in most cases the *total conductivity*, which can often be determined more accurately than the transport numbers. Table 9f-5 gives the *ionic transport numbers*, which are defined as the fraction of the total current carried by ions. The two tables should be used together to obtain an estimate of the magnitude and nature of the conductivity for a particular substance. Substances have been listed only when there is some information about the ionic part of the conductivity; thus the numerous articles dealing solely with semiconducting behavior in ionic crystals such as ZnO and CdS are not included.

**9f-6. Diffusion.** The tracer diffusion coefficient for an ion which can diffuse by means of several types of defects is

$$D_T = \sum_j f_j x_j d_j \quad (9f-10)$$

where  $f_j$  is the correlation factor (see Sec. 9f-7) and  $x_j$  and  $d_j$  are given by Eqs. (9f-1) and (9f-2). When only a single mechanism is important, the temperature dependence is given by

$$D_T = D_0 \exp\left(-\frac{W}{kT}\right) \quad (9f-11)$$

and this form is usually used to represent experimental results. Empirically determined values of  $D_0$  and  $W$  are given in Table 9f-6.

In the intrinsic region the parameters in Eq. (9f-11) are given by

$$D_0 = \frac{1}{6} \nu a^2 x_0 f \exp\left(\frac{\frac{1}{2} s_f + \Delta s}{k}\right) \quad \text{and} \quad W = \frac{1}{2} h_f + \Delta h \quad (9f-12)$$

Theoretical estimates indicate that  $W$  should be several electron volts, as observed, and that  $\frac{1}{2}kT + \Delta s$  should be at most a few entropy units, leading to a value of  $D_0 \sim 10^{-3}$  to  $10$  cm<sup>2</sup>/sec. When an appreciably different value of  $D_0$  is obtained empirically, it is usually an indication that some disturbing influence, such as impurities or grain-boundary diffusion, is dominating over the assumed thermodynamic equilibrium for volume diffusion.

Since the temperature dependence is the same for all types of defects, indirect methods must be used to distinguish a particular type of defect; this has been done with considerable success in many instances, as indicated in Table 9f-6. Some of these methods are (1) determination of the influence of aliovalent impurities in doped crystals, (2) study of correlation effects as described in Sec. 9f-7, and (3) observation of the effect of varying the stoichiometry or ambient pressure of one of the constituents of the crystal.

Among experimental methods for measuring diffusion coefficients with radioactive or isotopic tracers, *sectioning* is the most direct and reliable. *Surface counting*, *gaseous exchange*, and *solution exchange* are more sensitive but sometimes less reliable. Other methods of detection involve changes in *optical absorption*, *X-ray emission*, and *semi-conducting properties* or observation of *additive coloration* or *electrotransport*. The line width in *nuclear magnetic resonance* allows a determination of the temperature dependence and an estimate of the magnitude of diffusion for stable nuclei. The rate of *oxidation* and *sintering* processes can also be used to evaluate diffusion coefficients when the process is sufficiently well understood.

The remarks concerning the accuracy of the results for ionic conductivity apply here with even more need for caution. For most halides pure single crystals are available, the melting points are not excessively high, and the influence of the surrounding atmosphere is often unimportant (ref. 50); hence in favorable cases an accuracy approaching that for the conductivity may be realized. For the usually semiconducting and often refractory chalcogenides, however, the situation is much less favorable. The high melting temperatures and difficulties of obtaining pure materials suggest that very few intrinsic properties have yet been observed for these substances (ref. 54). Furthermore the influence of grain boundaries is just beginning to be investigated, and yet a number of measurements have been made on sintered or pressed powder samples with porosities up to 5 or 10 percent. Finally the defect structure is strongly influenced by any excess or deficit of the constituents, as discussed in Sec. 9f-5. The data in Table 9f-6 may nonetheless be useful both as a survey of existing experimental efforts and as a stimulus to better understanding.

**9f-7. Correlation Effects in Diffusion.** Both the ionic conductivity and diffusion of a charged defect are caused by the jumping of the defect through the crystal, and the connection of these two phenomena is given by the microscopic Einstein relation in Eq. (9f-4). If a single type of defect is responsible for all the observed conductivity and diffusion, Eqs. (9f-6) and (9f-10) may be combined (without the correlation factor) to give a *macroscopic Einstein relation* that defines  $D_{\text{conductivity}}$ .

$$D_{\text{conductivity}} = \left( \frac{kT}{Nq^2} \right) \sigma \quad (9f-13)$$

In many instances this relationship is at least approximately satisfied, but there are four ways in which deviations may occur. (1) There may be another contribution to the conductivity, such as an electronic part or another type of ionic defect. (2) There may be neutral complexes of defects, such as vacancy pairs in the alkali halides, which contribute to the diffusion but not to the conductivity. (3) In the diffusion of tracers there are correlations in the random-walk motion of tracer atoms that lead to correlation factors, as first described by Bardeen and Herring (ref. Ba2). (4) In interstitially mechanisms there are also different displacements for the tracer atom and for the

charge of the defect. This displacement effect is usually included with the genuine correlation effects to give an overall correlation factor for interstitialcy mechanisms.

The *experimental correlation factor* is defined by

$$f = \frac{D_{\text{tracer}}}{D_{\text{conductivity}}}$$

*Theoretical correlation factors* may be calculated by considering the geometry of the diffusion mechanism and of the lattice (see refs. below). Comparison of experimental and theoretical values will then often point to a particular mechanism for diffusion. Experimental and theoretical correlation factors are presented in Table 9f-7.

Guide to references on theoretical correlation factors.

General treatment: 24, Ba2, Co2, Co3, Ho10

Vacancy mechanisms: Ba2, Co2, Fr1, Sc8

Interstitial and interstitialcy mechanisms: Co3, Fr2, Mc2

Vacancy pairs and impurity complexes: Co2, Ho10, Le1, Li1

Anisotropic lattices: Co2, Gh1, Hu1, Hu2, Md1, Mu3

Disordered lattices: Ri2, Yo3

Diffusion by nuclear magnetic resonance: Ei2, St5

Isotope effects: Le2, Th1

TABLE 9f-1. CONDUCTIVITY FOR IONIC CONDUCTORS  
 [The conductivity is given as  $\sigma = \sigma_0 \exp(-W/kT)$ .]

Substance	Form	$T_m$ , °C	$\sigma(T_m)$ , (ohm-cm) <sup>-1</sup>	T range, °C	$\sigma_0$ , (ohm-cm) <sup>-1</sup>	W, eV	Specific reference	Other references
<b>ALKALI HALIDES</b>								
LiH	sc	688	$4 \times 10^{-2}$	480-630	$4 \times 10^7$	1.72	Pr1	
				240-450	1	0.53	Pr1	
LiD	sc			480-630	$1 \times 10^7$	1.72	Pr1	
LiF	sc	842	$2.4 \times 10^{-3}$	540-720	$6 \times 10^9/T$	2.07	Ja6	Be7, Be5,
				340-540	$5 \times 10^7/T$	0.70	Ja6	Ha19, Le5,
	sc		$1.5 \times 10^{-3}$	560-750	$1.6 \times 10^9/T$	1.99	Ba7	St7
				330-560	$4.5 \times 10^{10}/T$	1.65	Ba7	
LiCl	sc	606	$9 \times 10^{-3}$	480-570	$2.5 \times 10^8$	1.47	Ha19	Le5
	pc		$1.8 \times 10^{-3}$	400-550	$2.5 \times 10^8$	1.42	Gi1	
				30-350	1.2	0.59	Gi1	
LiBr	sc	550	$1.8 \times 10^{-2}$	440-540	$1.4 \times 10^8$	1.29	Ha19	
	pc		$1.4 \times 10^{-2}$	350-500	$4.2 \times 10^8$	1.22	Gi1	
				30-300	3.3	0.56	Gi1	
LiI	sc			160-360	$8 \times 10^{-2}$	0.43	Al3	
	sc	452	$5 \times 10^{-2}$	340-420	$9.6 \times 10^8$	1.05	Ha19	
	pc		$7 \times 10^{-2}$	250-350	$1.8 \times 10^8$	0.92	Gi1	
				30-150	$1.4 \times 10^{-1}$	0.36	Gi1	
NaF	pc	992	$3 \times 10^{-3}$	330-980	$1.3 \times 10^8$	1.42	Ph1	Le5
NaCl	sc	800	$1.0 \times 10^{-3}$	570-740	$4.7 \times 10^8/T$	1.88 <sup>c</sup>	Fu3	Bi2, Br3,
				520-740	$1.2 \times 10^9/T$	2.07 <sup>a</sup>	Fu3	Do6, D-2,
			$1.2 \times 10^{-3}$	720-800	$2.4 \times 10^{10}/T$	2.19	Ne1	Et1, Ja4,
				550-650	$9.2 \times 10^8/T$	1.92	Ne1	Ka4, Ko1,
				275-425	$3/T$	0.65	Ne1	La4, Ma6,
NaBr	sc	755	$1.2 \times 10^{-3}$	450-700	$2.1 \times 10^8/T$	1.68	Ma6	Le1
				300-450	$3.5 \times 10^8/T$	0.84	Ma6	Le5, Ph1
	sc		$2.1 \times 10^{-3}$	610-730	$2.3 \times 10^8/T$	1.64	Ho5	Sc2
NaI	pc	661	$2.1 \times 10^{-3}$	490-570	$3 \times 10^8/T$	0.80	Ho5	
				350-600	$8.1 \times 10^8$	1.23	Ph1	Le5
KF	sc	846	$6 \times 10^{-4}$	170-350	$6 \times 10^{-2}$	0.60	Ph1	
				660-790	$2 \times 10^7$	2.34	Ka1	Le5
KCl	sc	708	$2.4 \times 10^{-4}$	400-500	$4 \times 10^{-1}$	1.02	Ka1	
				570-750	$4.1 \times 10^8/T$	1.66 <sup>c</sup>	Fu4	As3, Be2,
				570-750	$5.6 \times 10^{10}/T$	2.36 <sup>a</sup>	Fu4	Bi4, Gr4,
	sc		$1.4 \times 10^{-4}$	340-640	$2.3 \times 10^8/T$	1.90	Mi4	He4, Le5,
	sc		$4.5 \times 10^{-5}$	480-660	$5.9 \times 10^7/T$	1.88	Al4	Me2, Ph2,
KBr	sc	728	$1.3 \times 10^{-4}$	300-700	$3.1 \times 10^8/T$	1.91 <sup>c</sup>	Da9	Pe1, Wa1
				300-700	$7.1 \times 10^8/T$	2.21 <sup>a</sup>	Da9	Gr4, Le5,
	sc		$2.1 \times 10^{-4}$	440-680	$1.1 \times 10^8$	1.93	Ro4	Pe1, Ph2
	sc		$1.0 \times 10^{-4}$	560-680	$7.9 \times 10^8$	1.97	Ho9	
KI	sc	680	$1.0 \times 10^{-3}$	430-600	$1.4 \times 10^7/T$	1.69 <sup>c</sup>	Pe1	Bi4, Ec1,
				430-600	$1.6 \times 10^{12}/T$	2.31 <sup>a</sup>	Pe1	He4, Le5,
RbCl	sc		$2.1 \times 10^{-4}$	450-650	$1.6 \times 10^8$	1.87	Ka1	Ph2
	sc	717	$1.3 \times 10^{-3}$	550-700	$3.6 \times 10^8/T$	1.58 <sup>c</sup>	Fu3	Le5, Pi1
				550-700	$8.9 \times 10^{11}/T$	2.55 <sup>a</sup>	Fu3	
RbBr	sc	681	$3.4 \times 10^{-3}$		$1.8 \times 10^8$	2.03	Le5	
CsF	pc	684	$1.1 \times 10^{-3}$	550-660	$1.6 \times 10^8$	1.55	Ha6	
				330-550	2	0.85	Ha6	
CsCl (α)	sc	636	$6.1 \times 10^{-5}$	480-610	$1.0 \times 10^8/T$	1.67	Ar3	Ar2
	pc		$7 \times 10^{-5}$	470-580	1	0.95	Ha6	
CsCl (β)	sc	tr. 469		250-480	$8.0 \times 10^7/T$	1.33	Ar3	Ha6, Ha9,
	sc			150-460	$1.0 \times 10^7$	1.05	Mo7	He4, Ho5
CsBr	sc	636	$2.6 \times 10^{-3}$	475-590	$2.5 \times 10^8$	1.44	Ly1	
				300-475	$2.5 \times 10^8$	1.28	Ly1	
CsI	pc		$4 \times 10^{-4}$	340-620	$1 \times 10^8$	1.15	Ha6	
	sc	621	$1.9 \times 10^{-3}$	480-595	$2.2 \times 10^8$	1.43	Ly1	Be10, Ec1,
				300-480	$1.4 \times 10^8$	1.25	Ly1	Ha6
	sc		$2.1 \times 10^{-3}$	300-550	$1.1 \times 10^8$	1.37	Ho7	
<b>OTHER MONOVALENT HALIDES</b>								
NH <sub>4</sub> Cl	sc			40-170	$4.4 \times 10^8$	1.15	He4	
NH <sub>4</sub> Br	pp			70-150	2.6	0.83	He4	
NH <sub>4</sub> I	pp			0-130	$1.0 \times 10^7$	1.23	He4	



TABLE 9f-1. CONDUCTIVITY FOR IONIC CONDUCTORS (Continued)

Substance	Form	$T_m$ , °C	$\sigma(T_m)$ , (ohm-cm) <sup>-1</sup>	$T$ range, °C	$\sigma$ , (ohm-cm) <sup>-1</sup>	$W$ , eV	Specific reference	Other references
OTHER MONOVALENT HALIDES (Cont.)								
AgCl	sc	455	$3.5 \times 10^{-2}$	160-380	$3.9 \times 10^7/T$	0.99 <sup>c</sup>	Ab1	Ab2, Co4, Sh6, Wa9
	sc	.....	$4.6 \times 10^{-2}$	160-380 50-250	$5.0 \times 10^6/T$ $2.8 \times 10^7/T$	0.78 <sup>i</sup> 0.97 <sup>c</sup>	Ab1 Mu1	
	sc	.....	$1.3 \times 10^{-1}$	50-250	$7.1 \times 10^6/T$	0.78 <sup>i</sup>	Mu1	
AgBr	sc	422	$1.3 \times 10^{-1}$	225-400	$2.4 \times 10^8$	0.93	Eb1	
	sc	.....	$7.0 \times 10^{-1}$	20-180	$6.3 \times 10^7/T$	0.87 <sup>c</sup>	Mu1	Ku3, Lu1, Mi1, Te1, Wa6, Wa10
	sc	.....	.....	20-180	$4.9 \times 10^6/T$	0.68 <sup>i</sup>	Mu1	
	sc	.....	.....	345-410	$1.1 \times 10^8$	1.13	Fr2	
	sc	.....	.....	250-345	$1.4 \times 10^8$	0.89	Fr2	
AgI ( $\alpha$ )	pc	555	2.7	140-250	$2.1 \times 10^4$	0.70	Fr2	
	pc	.....	2.7	220-530	5.5	0.051	Kv5	Li3
AgI ( $\beta$ )	sc <sup>r</sup>	tr. 146	.....	145-555	9.2	0.064 <sup>r</sup>	Bi3	
	sc <sup>a</sup>	.....	.....	85-145	$6 \times 10^7$	0.07	La2	Li3, Mr1
	sc <sup>a</sup>	.....	.....	15-85	$5 \times 10^8$	0.61	La2	
	sc <sup>a</sup>	.....	.....	90-145	$3 \times 10^7$	0.93	La2	
	sc	427	$6.6 \times 10^{-1}$	20-90	1.3	0.40	La2	
	sc	.....	.....	375-425	$8.8 \times 10^6/T$	0.87	Fr4	Ha10, La5, Ph2, Sa1
	sc	.....	.....	325-380	$2.3 \times 10^6/T$	0.80	Fr4	
	sc	.....	.....	235-330	$1.15 \times 10^6/T$	0.76	Fr4	
TlBr	pc	458	$1.0 \times 10^{-2}$	200-350	$8.6 \times 10^5/T$	0.75	Ja8	
	pc	.....	.....	295-420	$3.8 \times 10^4$	1.10	He3	Le5, Mo6, Sa1
	pc	.....	.....	175-295	$4.6 \times 10^2$	0.80	He3	
TlI ( $\alpha$ )	pc	438	$2.0 \times 10^{-2}$	150-400	$2.2 \times 10^2$	0.73	Ph2	
TlI ( $\beta$ )	pc	tr. 163	$1.4 \times 10^{-2}$	163-400	$4.2 \times 10$	0.63	Ph2	
	pc	.....	.....	90-163	$2.5 \times 10^{-1}$	0.41	Ph2	Sa1
MIXED HALIDES								
Na <sub>2</sub> CdCl <sub>4</sub>	pc	.....	.....	230-350	$2.8 \times 10^8$	0.86	Ja7	
KHF <sub>2</sub> ( $\beta$ )	pc	239	.....	195-225	$1.1 \times 10^4$	0.91	Da6	
KAgI <sub>3</sub>	pc	253	$3.4 \times 10^{-1}$	40-250	$3.1 \times 10^4/T$	0.13	Br2	Ow1
K <sub>2</sub> BaCl <sub>4</sub>	pc	662	.....	500-635	$1.6 \times 10^6$	1.54	Kr2	Sc10
K <sub>2</sub> BaBr <sub>4</sub>	pc	.....	.....	430-600	$7.1 \times 10^4$	1.33	Ja7	
RbAgI <sub>3</sub>	pc	228	$8.6 \times 10^{-1}$	20-220	$1.1 \times 10^4/T$	0.14	Br3	Ow1
(NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SnCl <sub>6</sub>	sc	.....	.....	20-180	$4.0 \times 10^{-2}$	0.30	He4	
NH <sub>4</sub> PF <sub>6</sub>	pp	.....	.....	20-160	$7.7 \times 10^3$	1.03	He4	
(NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> F <sub>10</sub> ( $\alpha$ )	pp	.....	.....	67-80	$3.3 \times 10^3$	0.59	Su2	Ja <sup>o</sup>
(NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> F <sub>10</sub> ( $\beta$ )	pp	tr. 87	.....	10-88	$2.2 \times 10^{-1}$	0.39	Su2	
Ag <sub>2</sub> HgI <sub>4</sub> ( $\alpha$ )	pp	.....	.....	50-80	$7.5 \times 10^3$	0.44	Su2	Ne2
	pp	.....	.....	50-84	$1.8 \times 10^6$	0.61	We3	
Ag <sub>2</sub> HgI <sub>4</sub> ( $\beta$ )	pp	tr. 50	.....	10-50	$1.4 \times 10^6$	0.71	Su2	Ma5
	pp	.....	.....	22-35	$0.0 \times 10^4$	0.65	Ne2	
POLYVALENT HALIDES								
CaF <sub>2</sub>	sc	1418	2.9	620-980	$1.1 \times 10^{10}/T$	2.13	Ba6	Ar4, As1, Ch2, Nil, So3
	sc	.....	2.7	560-1000	$5.6 \times 10^9/T$	2.04	Ur1	
	sc	.....	.....	200-560	$3 \times 10^{-1}$	0.80	Ur1	
SrF <sub>2</sub>	sc	1190	$1.6 \times 10^{-1}$	700-1010	$5.6 \times 10^9/T$	2.14	Ba6	Bo3, Cr1, Nil
	sc	.....	$5 \times 10^{-2}$	510-800	$2.6 \times 10^4$	1.65	Ar4	
	sc	.....	.....	50-510	$2 \times 10^{-1}$	0.9	Ar4	
	sc	873	$5.0 \times 10^{-2}$	380-660	$1.8 \times 10^7/T$	1.25	Ba6	
	sc	.....	.....	650-780	$3 \times 10^{11}/T$	3.2	Ho5	
	sc	.....	.....	400-500	$3 \times 10^7/T$	0.4	Ho5	
BaF <sub>2</sub>	sc	1287	2.2	620-900	$6.8 \times 10^9/T$	1.64	Ba8	Ba6
	sc	.....	.....	300-620	$7.2 \times 10^7/T$	1.49	Ba8	
	sc	.....	.....	50-800	$1.3 \times 10^3$	1.24	Ar4	
BaCl <sub>2</sub>	pp	950	$6 \times 10^{-4}$	310-760	$3.5 \times 10^{-2}$	0.43	Ja3	
BaBr <sub>2</sub>	pc	847	$1.4 \times 10^{-3}$	390-750	$1.0 \times 10^{-1}$	0.41	Ja7	
CdCl <sub>2</sub>	pc	568	$1.1 \times 10^{-1}$	260-520	$1.6 \times 10^4$	1.03	Ja7	Bi6
HgI <sub>2</sub> ( $\alpha$ )	pc	.....	.....	127-150	$1.1 \times 10^7$	0.43	Ja2	
HgI <sub>2</sub> ( $\beta$ )	pc	tr. 128	.....	92-125	$3.8 \times 10^{14}$	0.98	Ja2	
PbCl <sub>2</sub>	sc	500	$4.0 \times 10^{-1}$	340-440	$2.5 \times 10^2$	0.89	De8	Se9
	sc	.....	.....	200-340	$3.5 \times 10^{-2}$	0.30	De8	
	pc	.....	.....	175-350	8.7	0.40	Sil	
PbBr <sub>2</sub>	sc	373	$2.2 \times 10^{-4}$	230-330	$4.9 \times 10^6/T$	0.71	Ve1	
	sc	.....	.....	60-140	$4.8/T$	0.36	Ve1	
	sc	.....	.....	210-270	$2 \times 10^6$	1.30	Da8	
	sc <sup>r</sup>	.....	.....	170-210	$2 \times 10^{-1}$	0.71	Da8	
	sc <sup>a</sup>	.....	.....	270-400	$2.1 \times 10^6$	1.24	Se7	
	sc <sup>a</sup>	.....	.....	180-370	$6 \times 10^{-2}$	0.38	Se7	

TABLE 9f-1. CONDUCTIVITY FOR IONIC CONDUCTORS (Continued)

Substance	Form	$T_m$ , °C	$\sigma(T_m)$ , (ohm-cm) <sup>-1</sup>	T range, °C	$\sigma_0$ , (ohm-cm) <sup>-1</sup>	W, eV	Specific reference	Other references
<b>POLYVALENT HALIDES (Cont.)</b>								
AlCl <sub>3</sub>	pc	189	$2.4 \times 10^{-4}$	150-189	$3.8 \times 10^{13}$	1.76	Bi5	
	pc		$1.1 \times 10^{-5}$	160-189	$2 \times 10^4$	0.85	Se11	
CaCl <sub>2</sub>	pe	78	$1.5 \times 10^{-8}$	60-70	$2.5 \times 10^{12}$	1.21	Cr3	
GaBr <sub>3</sub>	pc	122	$1.5 \times 10^{-8}$	80-100	$3.4 \times 10$	0.52	Gr3	
GaI <sub>3</sub>	pc	211	$6 \times 10^{-5}$	190-205	$6.7 \times 10^{13}$	2.23	Gr3	
LaF <sub>3</sub>	sc	1490		160-560	$3/T$	0.084	Sh3	
				20-80	$2 \times 10^6/T$	0.46	Sh3	
<b>SIMPLE INORGANIC RADICALS</b>								
Li <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>	pc	860	3.0	575-800	$1.2 \times 10^2$	0.36	Kv2	Kv1, Kv3
LiN <sub>3</sub>	pp			172-280	$4.3 \times 10^7$	1.87	Gal	Ja1
				90-170	$5.3 \times 10^{-7}$	0.63	Ca1	
NaNO <sub>2</sub>	sc <sup>a</sup>			163-190	$1.4 \times 10^5$	1.15	As2	
	tr. 163			130-160	$2.5 \times 10^{12}$	1.85	As2	
				163-200	$1.4 \times 10$	0.64	So1	
NaNO <sub>3</sub>	sc <sup>c</sup>	tr. 163		40-163	$1.0 \times 10$	0.68	So1	
	306	$5 \times 10^{-6}$		240-300	$4.0 \times 10^{13}$	2.17	Ra2	Bi7
				20-230	$1.3 \times 10$	0.94	Ra2	
	sc <sup>c</sup>		$5 \times 10^{-4}$	250-280	$3 \times 10^{22}$	3.08	Ma7	
				40-240	$3.6 \times 10$	0.87	Ma7	
NaBrO <sub>3</sub>	sc	dec 315		182-298	$1.0 \times 10^{-9}$	1.1	Ra1	
				50-162	$9 \times 10^{-5}$	0.46	Ra1	
Na <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>	pp	dec 797		190-270	$1.3 \times 10^4$	0.97	An3	
NaN <sub>3</sub>	sc <sup>c</sup>			270-330	$2.5 \times 10^7$	1.82	To2	Ja1
				100-270	$1.0 \times 10^{-2}$	0.87	To2	
	sc <sup>a</sup>			230-400	$1.0 \times 10^{-1}$	0.87	To2	
				130-230	$1.0 \times 10^{-4}$	0.56	To2	
KNO <sub>3</sub>	sc <sup>c</sup>	334		130-165	$1.0 \times 10^2$	0.80	As2	Cl1
	tr. 130			90-130	2.3	0.80	As2	
KCN	sc	634	$1.0 \times 10^{-4}$	320-630	$2.8 \times 10^3$	1.34	Lo2	
				160-320	$3.4 \times 10^{-1}$	0.93	Lo2	
KCNS	sc	175	$3 \times 10^{-6}$	120-175	$3.1 \times 10^{16}$	2.13	Lo1	Pl1
				20-120	$4.4 \times 10^7$	1.30	Lo1	
KN <sub>3</sub>	pp			40-160	$2.0 \times 10^7$	1.36	To1	
				120-230	$4 \times 10^4$	1.30	Ja1	
CaNO <sub>2</sub>	pc	404	$2.0 \times 10^{-2}$	270-390	$1.3 \times 10^5$	1.05	Bi8	
				220-270	$2 \times 10^2$	0.74	Bi8	
	sc			160-210	$6 \times 10^{-5}$	0.20	So2	
	tr. 154			30-130	8	0.72	So2	
NH <sub>4</sub> NO <sub>3</sub>	pp	tr. 125		125-143	$3.8 \times 10^4$	0.68	Br6	
		tr. 84		48-124	$3.1 \times 10^6$	0.96	Br6	
				48-84	$4.8 \times 10$	0.75	Br6	
NH <sub>4</sub> ClO <sub>4</sub>	pp			50-110	$3.5 \times 10^4$	1.15	Zi2	
CuSO <sub>4</sub>	pp	dec 770	$6 \times 10^{-4}$	500-570	$2.8 \times 10^7$	2.21	Ja3	
AgNO <sub>3</sub>	pc	208	$5 \times 10^{-1}$	206-208			Ce2	
	pe			164-207	$1 \times 10^{12}$	1.46	Da7	
Ag <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>	pp	dec 100		40-80	$5 \times 10^2$	0.80	Za1	
Ag <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> (α)	pp	656	$6 \times 10^{-2}$	430-600	$3.6 \times 10^2$	0.70	Ha12	Ja3
Ag <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> (β)	tr. 425			200-410	$8.0 \times 10^{-1}$	0.42	Ha12	
Ag <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>	pp			40-100	$8.3 \times 10^{-2}$	0.70	Bo2	
	pp				$1.0 \times 10^{-6}$	0.46	Fi1	
Ag <sub>2</sub> N <sub>2</sub>	pp			180-250	2	0.46	Gr2	Ba10
	pp			25-110	$3.3 \times 10^4$	0.82	Za2	
Ca(N <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>	pp			80-110	4.8	0.94	To1	
	pp			20-100	$2.8 \times 10^{-10}$	0.23	Ja1	
Sr(N <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>	pp			30-110	$2.0 \times 10^{-11}$	0.22	Ja1	
Ba(N <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>	sc <sup>a</sup>			80-130	$3 \times 10^{-6}$	0.56	To3	Ja1
	sc <sup>c</sup>			70-110	$2 \times 10^{-7}$	0.41	To3	
ZnSO <sub>4</sub>	pp	761	$1.4 \times 10^{-4}$	504-761	2.4	1.28	Ja3	
PbSO <sub>4</sub>	pp	1080	$8 \times 10^{-4}$	625-810	$5.1 \times 10^2$	1.56	Ja3	

Form of Sample:

- sc single crystal
- pc polycrystalline
- pp pressed powder
- tr. transition
- dec decomposes

Crystal Directions:

- sc<sup>a</sup> || a axis
- sc<sup>c</sup> || c axis
- sc<sup>d</sup> ⊥ (100) plane
- sc<sup>e</sup> ⊥ (001) plane
- cs<sup>f</sup> || ferroelectric axis

Activation Energy Notes:

- <sup>a</sup>Anion vacancy contribution
- <sup>c</sup>Cation vacancy contribution
- <sup>d</sup>Interstitial cation contribution
- <sup>e</sup> $\sigma = \sigma_0 \exp(-W/kT) [1 + \exp(-W/kT)]^{-1}$

TABLE 9f-2. CONCENTRATION AND MOBILITY OF DEFECTS IN IONIC CRYSTALS

Substance	T range, °C	$z_0$	$h_i$ , eV	Defect	$d_0$ , cm <sup>2</sup> /sec	$\Delta h_i$ , eV	Defect	Method	Specific reference	Other references
ALKALI HALIDES	240-630	$9.2 \times 10^4$	2.38	Schottky	$1.6 \times 10^{-1}$	0.53	$V_{Li}^+$	con	Pr1	Re9
	400-700	$5.0 \times 10^5$	2.42	Schottky	$5.2 \times 10^{-2} \times T$	0.73	$V_{Li}^+$	con	Ha7	Pr1, Ja6, St4
	500-840	$1.7 \times 10^5$	2.68	Schottky	$2.8 \times 10^{-3} \times T$	0.05	$V_{Li}^+$	con	Ha19	
	310-570	$8.1 \times 10^5$	2.12	Schottky	$3.9 \times 10^{-3} \times T$	1.0	$V_{Li}^+$	nmr	St7	
	160-360	$5.0 \times 10^5$	2.0	Schottky	$5.6 \times 10^{-3} \times T$	0.41	$V_{Li}^+$	con	Ha19	
	180-420	$2.2 \times 10^6$	1.34	Schottky	$> 2.0 \times 10^{-3}$	0.39	$V_{Li}^+$	nmr	Ha19	
	250-650	$3.4$	3.0	Schottky	$4.1 \times 10^{-1}$	0.43	$V_{Li}^+$	con	Al3	
	250-720	$8$	2.12	Schottky	$3.7 \times 10^{-1}$	0.38	$V_{Na}^+$	nmr	Ha19	
	250-790	$3.0 \times 10^6$	2.17	Schottky	$2.0 \times 10^2$	0.52	$V_{Na}^+$	con	Pe2	Ma2, Ch3, Et1, Ja5
	400-550	$8.3$	0.95	$(V_{Na}V_{Cl})^*$	$1.7 \times 10^{-3}$	0.80	$V_{Cl}^-$	con	Dr1	Ma2, Ch3, Et1, Ja5
630-760	$8.3$	1.30	Schottky	$7.8 \times 10^{-1}$	1.25	Cl into $(V_{Na}V_{Cl})^*$	dis	De4	Ka4, K13, Pr1, St10	
400-730	$3.5 \times 10^4$	1.68	Schottky	$4.8 \times 10^{-1}$	0.80	$V_{Na}^+$	dis	Ec3	Ma8, Se2	
400-700	$1.5 \times 10^4$	2.22	Schottky	$1.1 \times 10^{-1}$	1.02	$V_{K}^+$	con	Ho8		
270-640	$4.4 \times 10^4$	2.26	Schottky	$9.1$	0.84	$V_{K}^+$	con	Ka1	Al4, B14	
580-760	$4.5 \times 10^5$	2.31	Schottky	$1.1$	0.71	$V_{Cl}^-$	con	Dr1	Ch3, Ka1, Ma12, Fe1, Wa4	
640-770	$1.4 \times 10^5$	0.7	$(V_{K}V_{Cl})^*$	$1.1 \times 10^{-2}$	1.04	Cl into $(V_{K}V_{Cl})^*$	con	Be1	Ch3, Ka1, Ma12, Fe1, Wa4	
440-680	$7.7 \times 10^4$	1.34	Schottky	$9.1 \times 10^{-1}$	0.66	$V_{K}^+$	con	Ru2	Ka3	
440-680	$5.5 \times 10^5$	2.53	Schottky	$7.4 \times 10^{-1}$	1.04	Cl into $(V_{K}V_{Cl})^*$	dis	Ka2	Sa2	
410-680	$7.7 \times 10^4$	2.40	Schottky	$7.9 \times 10^{-1}$	0.87	$V_{K}^+$	con	Ro4	Ch3, Ka1, Ma12, Fe1	
800-730	$2.1$	1.41	$(V_{K}V_{Br})^*$	$2.3 \times 10^{-3}$	0.83	Er into $(V_{K}V_{Br})^*$	con	Ho9	Ch3, Pe1	
350-580	$2.1$	1.59	Schottky	$0.7$	1.19	$V_{K}^+$	con	Ec3	Ch3, Pe1	
230-260	$1.86$	2.00	Schottky	$0.6$	1.21	$V_{Cl}^-$	con	Ec1	Ch3, Pe1	
480-610	$2.0$	1.86	Schottky	$0.6$	0.7	$V_{Cl}^-$	con	Ch3	Ch3, Pe1	
280-460	$2.0$	2.0	Schottky	$0.6$	0.7	$V_{Cl}^-$	con	Ar2	Ar2, Mo7	
320-550	$2.14$	2.0	Schottky	$0.34$	0.34	$V_{Cl}^-$	con	Ha9	Ar2, Mo7	
300-500	$1.6 \times 10^4$	2.14	Schottky	$0.58$	0.58	$V_{Cl}^-$	con	Ly1	Re10, Ly1	
300-500	$1.6 \times 10^4$	2.14	Schottky	$0.27$	0.27	$V_{Cl}^-$	con	Ho7	Re10, Ly1	
160-380	$1.44$	1.44	Ag Frenkel	$5.7 \times 10^{-3}$	0.7	$V_{Ag}^+$	con	Ho7	Re10, Ly1	
160-380	$1.44$	1.44	Ag Frenkel	$7.2 \times 10^{-4}$	0.27	$V_{Ag}^+$	con	Ab1	Ab2, Ebl, Mu1	
300-440	$0.82$	0.82	$(V_{Ag}V_{Cl})^*$	$2.1 \times 10^{-4}$	0.055	Ag <sup>+</sup>	con	Ab1	Ab2, Ebl, Mu1	
300-440	$1.13$	1.13	Ag Frenkel	$7.5 \times 10^{-4}$	0.008	collin. instlety.	con	Wei	Ab2, Ebl, Mu1	
20-60	$5.3 \times 10^4$	1.13	Ag Frenkel	$1.5 \times 10^{-3}$	0.13	noncoll. instlety.	con	Wei	Ab2, Ebl, Mu1	
200-300	$4 \times 10^{-1}$	1.62	Schottky	$2.5 \times 10^{-4}$	0.30	Cl into $(V_{Ag}V_{Cl})^*$	con	Ia6	Ku3, Mu1	
200-300	$4 \times 10^{-1}$	1.62	Schottky	$3.0 \times 10^{-4}$	0.17	$V_{Ag}^+$	con	Te1	Ku3, Mu1	
200-330	$4 \times 10^{-1}$	1.62	Schottky	$0.27$	0.17	collin. instlety.	con	Te1	Ku3, Mu1	
300-400	$4 \times 10^{-1}$	1.62	Schottky	$0.28$	0.28	noncoll. instlety.	con	Ve1	Ku3, Mu1	
300-400	$4 \times 10^{-1}$	1.62	Schottky	$0.27$	0.27	noncoll. instlety.	con	Fr1	Fr2	

AgI (α)	150-250	0	Ag disorder	0.057	Ag <sup>+</sup>	Li3	Mrl Ch8, Fr4
AgI (β)	20-140	0.69	Ag Frenkel	0.14	Ag <sup>+</sup>	Li3	
TiCl <sub>3</sub>	200-330	1.35	Schottky	0.44	V <sub>Ti</sub> <sup>3+</sup>	Ja8	Bo3, Cr1 Ba6, Ma2, Ni1 De8
CaF <sub>2</sub>	280-400	2.81	F Frenkel	0.105	V <sub>Ca</sub> <sup>2+</sup>	Ja8	
SrF <sub>2</sub>	640-920	2.4	F Frenkel	1.64	V <sub>Sr</sub> <sup>2+</sup>	Ur1	Ch3
SrCl <sub>2</sub>	250-650	2.4	F Frenkel	0.60	V <sub>Sr</sub> <sup>2+</sup>	Ur1	
BaF <sub>2</sub>	370-1010	2.3	F Frenkel	0	V <sub>Ba</sub> <sup>2+</sup>	Ba6	
BaCl <sub>2</sub>	180-660	1.8	Cl Frenkel	0.4	V <sub>Ba</sub> <sup>2+</sup> or F <sub>Ba</sub> <sup>+</sup>	Ba6	
PhCl <sub>3</sub>	350-650	1.86	F Frenkel	0.56	V <sub>Ph</sub> <sup>+</sup>	Ba8	
PbBr <sub>2</sub>	150-500	1.16	Schottky	0.70	V <sub>Pb</sub> <sup>2+</sup>	Ba9	
LaCl <sub>3</sub>	160-310	1.44	V <sub>Pb</sub> <sup>2+</sup> + 2V <sub>Cl</sub> <sup>-</sup>	0.60	V <sub>Pb</sub> <sup>2+</sup>	Sc9	
LaCl <sub>2</sub>	60-330	1.44	V <sub>Pb</sub> <sup>2+</sup> + 2V <sub>Br</sub> <sup>-</sup>	0.12	V <sub>La</sub> <sup>3+</sup>	Ve1	
SIMPLE INORGANIC RADICALS	20-440	0.28	V <sub>La</sub> <sup>3+</sup> + 3V <sub>Br</sub> <sup>-</sup>	0.42	V <sub>La</sub> <sup>3+</sup>	Sh3	
NaNO <sub>2</sub>	120-300	2.46	Na Frenkel	0.94	N <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup>	Ba2	
NaN <sub>3</sub>	100-330	1.90	Schottky	0.87	V <sub>N</sub> <sup>3+</sup>	To2	
KNO <sub>3</sub>	130-330	1.04	K Frenkel	0.40	V <sub>K</sub> <sup>+</sup>	Cl1	
CaNO <sub>2</sub>	220-390	0.62	Ag Frenkel	0.74	V <sub>Ca</sub> <sup>2+</sup>	Ei8	
Ag <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>3</sub>	50-110	0.62	Ag Frenkel	0.82	V <sub>Ag</sub> <sup>+</sup>	Eo2	
Oxides	1040-1340	2.0	VO <sub>2</sub> → O <sub>V</sub> <sup>+</sup> + h <sup>+</sup>	0.6	O <sub>V</sub> <sup>+</sup>	Co8	
SrO	700-1100	3.0	V <sub>Sr</sub> <sup>2+</sup> + O <sub>V</sub> <sup>+</sup>	0.6	O <sub>V</sub> <sup>+</sup>	Co8	
ZnO	940-1025	2.78	Zn Frenkel	1.78	Zn <sup>2+</sup>	Sh2	
CdO	630-850	0.5	2V <sub>Zn</sub> <sup>2+</sup> + Cd <sub>V</sub> <sup>2+</sup> + 2Cdc <sup>+</sup>	2.7	V <sub>Zn</sub> <sup>2+</sup>	Ha17	
Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>	1670-1900	6.8	2V <sub>Al</sub> <sup>3+</sup> + 3V <sub>O</sub> <sup>2-</sup>	2.2	V <sub>Al</sub> <sup>3+</sup>	Cl1	
TiO <sub>2</sub>	1000-1500	9.6	Ti <sup>3+</sup> + 3e <sup>-</sup> + O <sub>Ti</sub> <sup>2+</sup>	2.2	V <sub>Ti</sub> <sup>3+</sup>	Pa1	
Nb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> (α)	800-1160	2.8	V <sub>Nb</sub> <sup>5+</sup> + e <sup>-</sup> + 10H <sub>Nb</sub> <sup>+</sup>	1.2	V <sub>Nb</sub> <sup>5+</sup>	H2	
Cr <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>	1040-1550	3.0	V <sub>Cr</sub> <sup>3+</sup> + Cr <sub>V</sub> <sup>3+</sup> + h <sup>+</sup>	1.3	V <sub>Cr</sub> <sup>3+</sup> or Cr <sub>V</sub> <sup>3+</sup>	Ch4	
UO <sub>2</sub>	320-850	3.1	V <sub>U</sub> <sup>4+</sup> + O <sub>V</sub> <sup>+</sup>	1.3	O <sub>V</sub> <sup>+</sup> instlty.	Ha1	
SULFIDES AND TELLURIDES	100-800	1.77	Na Frenkel	2.3	V <sub>U</sub> <sup>4+</sup> or U <sub>V</sub> <sup>4+</sup>	Re4	
Na <sub>2</sub> S	350-800	1.77	Na Frenkel	0.76	V <sub>Na</sub> <sup>+</sup> or Na <sub>V</sub> <sup>+</sup>	Na1	
Cu <sub>2</sub> S (β)	130-210	0	V <sub>Cu</sub> <sup>+</sup>	1.17	V <sub>Na</sub> <sup>+</sup> or Na <sub>V</sub> <sup>+</sup>	Mo2	
CdTe	700-1000	1.04	V <sub>Cd</sub> <sup>2+</sup> + Cdt <sup>+</sup>	0.26	V <sub>Cd</sub> <sup>2+</sup>	Yo1	
						De5	

Method:

cdf Ionic conductivity and diffusion  
 con Ionic conductivity in doped samples  
 die Dielectric relaxation  
 dif Diffusion with tracers  
 dis Charged dislocations

nmr Nuclear magnetic resonance  
 sem Semiconducting properties  
 the Ionic thermoelectric effect  
 thx Thermal expansion  
 spc Space charge polarization

P1 P<sub>0</sub> = 10<sup>-1</sup> to 1 atm  
 P2 P<sub>0</sub> = 10<sup>-1</sup> to 10<sup>-1</sup> atm  
 P3 P<sub>0</sub> = 10<sup>-1</sup> to 1 atm

TABLE 9f-3. EFFECT OF PRESSURE ON CONDUCTIVITY  
I. PRESSURE COEFFICIENT  $\alpha = -(\partial \ln \sigma / \partial P)_T$

Substance	Form	T range, °C	P range, kiloatm	$\alpha \times 10^4$ , atm <sup>-1</sup>	Comments	Specific reference	Other references
NaCl.....	sc	600-700	0- 5	3.7	intrinsic	Bi2	
	sc	220-510	0-10	1.33	extrinsic	Pi1	
KCl.....	sc	550-700	0- 5	5.1	intrinsic	Bi4	Ta12
	sc	220-400	0-10	1.46	extrinsic	Pi1	
KI.....	sc	400-630	0- 5	5.3	intrinsic	Bi4	
RbCl.....	sc	300	0- 5	4.0	extrinsic	Pi1	
CuBr ( $\beta$ )....	pc	380	0- 0.15	0.29	Cu electrodes	Bi1	
CuBr ( $\gamma$ )....	pc	250-380	0- 0.15	1.2	Cu electrodes	Bi1	Ne3
AgCl.....	sc	144-336	0- 8	1.3 to 2.6	intrinsic	Ab2	Sh7
	sc	200-350	0- 1.5	3.6 to 4.5	Ag diffusion	Mu6	
AgBr.....	sc	202-406	0- 2	1.2 to 2.1	intrinsic	Ku3	Sc3
	pc	250-350	0- 0.15	3.3 to 3.9	.....	Wa1	
AgI ( $\alpha$ ).....	pc	191	0- 0.15	0.37	.....	Wa1	Li3
	pc	400	0- 0.15	0.15	.....	Wa1	
AgI ( $\beta$ ).....	pc	110-130	0- 0.03	-1.9 to -12	.....	Li3	Pa8, Ri4, Sc7
	pc	110-135	0- 0.15	-2.2 to -2.8	.....	Wa1	
	pp	90	0- 2.0	-7.1	Ag diffusion	Mu5	
	pp	20	3- 7	5.8 to 5.4	High P phases	Ne3	
Ag <sub>2</sub> HgI <sub>4</sub> ( $\alpha$ )	pp	65- 85	0- 4	-2.1	.....	We3	
	pp	65- 85	4- 8	5.0 to 4.3	High P phases	We3	
KNO <sub>3</sub> .....	pp	200-320	0- 0.5	2.0 to 2.8	.....	Cl2	
ZrO <sub>2</sub> (monocl.)	pp	600-800	10-30	-1.1	.....	Wh1	
		1000	0- 5	-3.9	.....	Wh1	

II. FREE VOLUMES

Substance	T range, °C	P range, kiloatm	$v_{\text{formation}}$ , cm <sup>3</sup> /mole	Defect	$\Delta v_{\text{motion}}$ , cm <sup>3</sup> /mole	Defect	Specific reference	Other references
NaCl....	400-700	0- 5	43	Schottky	9.5	$V_{Na'}$	Bi4	Bi2, Sh8
	220-510	0-10	.....	.....	7.7	$V_{Na'}$	Pi1	
KCl.....	400-700	0- 5	67	Schottky	10	$V_{K'}$	Bi4	Ta12
	220-490	0-10	.....	.....	7.0	$V_{K'}$	Pi1	
	685, 745	7-17	.....	.....	11.7	$V_{Cl'}$	Ra3	
AgCl....	30-350	0- 8	16.7	Ag Frenkel	4.7	$V_{Ag'}$	Ab2	
	30-350	0- 8	.....	.....	3.2	Ag $\cdot$	Ab2	
AgBr....	200-290	0- 8	16	Ag Frenkel	7.4	$V_{Ag'}$	Ku3	
	200-290	0- 8	.....	.....	2.6	Ag $\cdot$	Ku3	
	350-410	0- 5	43	Schottky	20	$V_{Br'}$	Ta10	
KNO <sub>3</sub> ....	200-330	0- 0.5	8 to 11	K Frenkel	4 to 9	$V_{K'}$	Cl2	

TABLE 9f-4. CONDUCTIVITY FOR MIXED CONDUCTORS  
Total conductivity  $\sigma = \sigma_0 \exp(-W/kT)$

Substance	Form	$T_m$ , °C	$T$ range, °C	$\sigma_0$ , (ohm-cm) <sup>-1</sup>	$W$ , eV	Environment	Specific reference	Other references
<b>HALIDES</b>								
CuCl	sc	426	100-400	$6.3 \times 10^6$	1.06	Cu	Hs1	Tu2, Wa7
CuBr ( $\alpha$ )	pc	491	470-491	6.5	0.039	Cu	Bi3	
CuBr ( $\beta$ )	pc	tr. 470	379-450	$2.0 \times 10$	0.21	Cu.	Bi1	Wa7
CuBr ( $\gamma$ )	pc	tr. 379	230-379	$2.8 \times 10^{10}$	1.47	Cu	Bi1	Wa3, Wa7
CuI ( $\alpha$ )	pc	602	402-440	8	0.20	Cu	Bi1	Wa7
CuI ( $\beta$ )	pc	tr. 402	370-400	$2 \times 10^{12}$	1.09	Cu	Bi1	Wa7
CuI ( $\gamma$ )	pc	tr. 369	330-369	$1.8 \times 10^{10}$	1.52	Cu	Bi1	Wa7, We4
Ag <sub>2</sub> HgI <sub>2</sub> ( $\beta$ )	pp	tr. 50	27-48	$7.5 \times 10^8$	0.89	Ag	We3	
<b>OXIDES</b>								
BeO	pc		1100-1300	$1.6 \times 10^6/T$	2.52	air	De3	Br1, Pr3
			600-1100	$2.8 \times 10^{-2}/T$	0.69	air	De3	
MgO	sp		1380-1600	$4.7 \times 10^6/T$	3.12	air	C14	
	sc		930-1500	1.3	2.00	O <sub>2</sub> , air	Mi3	Bu1, Da5
	sc		770-1300	$1.8 \times 10^2$	2.7	10 <sup>-3</sup>	Mi2	
	sc		400-750	$1.3 \times 10^2$	2.8	10 <sup>-7</sup>	Le5	
CaO	sc	2550	1000-1300	$2.9 \times 10$	1.73	~10 <sup>-4</sup>	Gu2	Pa2
	sc		770-1150	$8 \times 10^7$	3.5	vacuum	Su3	
ErO	sp		1040-1340	$2.8 \times 10^2$	1.6	1	Co8	Su3
			790-1100	$\sigma \propto P_{O_2}^{1/4}$	2.1	10 <sup>-1</sup> to 1	Co8	
BaO	sc		440-730	$4 \times 10^{-2}$	0.5	vacuum	Do2	
Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>	sc, pc		750-1320	$8 \times 10^{-1}$	1.9	air	Ma9	Ch1, Da3,
	sc		1625-1725	$5.1 \times 10^8$	5.5	10 <sup>-5</sup>	Pa5	Fl1, Ha7,
Sc <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>	pp		1300-1600	$9.1 \times 10$	2.62	10 <sup>-5</sup>	Pa5	Ha8, Pe4
Y <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>	sp		800-1300		1.70	air	No1	
			1200-1600	$8 \times 10^2$	1.94	10 <sup>-1</sup>	Ta8	No1
La <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> (hex)	pp	2315	400-700	$\sigma \propto P_{O_2}^{1/4}$		10 <sup>-1</sup> to 10 <sup>-7</sup>	Ta8	
(cub)	pp	tr. 590	350-580	$4.6 \times 10^8$	0.67	air	Me1	No1
ZrO <sub>2</sub> (tetr)	sc		1500-1780	$1.5 \times 10^{10}$	1.05	air	Me1	
			1150-1340	$2.1 \times 10^8$	3.3	air	An2	Me1, Ve2
ZrO <sub>2</sub> :CaO (15%)	sp		100-1100	$6.7 \times 10^{-2}$	0.74	air	An2	
				$1.4 \times 10^2$	1.13	10 <sup>-9</sup>	Ve3	Di1, Jol,
ZrO <sub>2</sub> :YO <sub>1.8</sub> (20%)	sp		700-1350	$1.8 \times 10^2$	0.83	air	St9	Kil, St9
HfO <sub>2</sub>	sp		1000-1600	$9.3 \times 10$	1.45	1	Ro1	
				$\sigma \propto P_{O_2}^{0.19}$		1 to 10 <sup>-4</sup>	Ro1	
HfO <sub>2</sub> :CaO (12%)	sp		800-2000	$1.8 \times 10^8$	1.43	max. cond.	Jol	
HfO <sub>2</sub> :YO <sub>1.8</sub> (16%)	sp		900-1600	$6 \times 10^8$	1.12	max. cond.	Be11	
CeO <sub>2</sub>	sc		130-1000	$1.5 \times 10^8$	1.28	air	Vil	No1
ThO <sub>2</sub>	sp	3050	800-1100	$1.1 \times 10$	1.41	10 <sup>-10</sup> to 10 <sup>-22</sup>	La3	Da1
ThO <sub>2</sub> :YO <sub>1.8</sub> (15%)	sp		800-1100	$3.1 \times 10$	0.92	10 <sup>-6</sup> to 10 <sup>-22</sup>	La3	
Pr <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> (hex)	pp		720-850		0.86	dry H <sub>2</sub>	Me1	No1
(cub)	pp	tr. 780	700-780		0.84	dry H <sub>2</sub>	Me1	
Nd <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> (hex)	pp		400-700		0.75	air	Me1	No1
(cub)	pp	tr. 550	400-540		1.26	air	Me1	
Sm <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>	pp		800-1300		1.17	air	No1	
Eu <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>	pp		800-1300		1.24	air	No1	
Gd <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>	pp		800-1300		1.36	air	No1	
Tb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>	pp		800-900		0.40	air	No1	
Dy <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>	pp		800-1300		1.39	air	No1	
Er <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>	pp		800-1300		1.40	air	No1	
Yb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>	pp		800-1300		1.53	air	No1	
<b>SULFIDES, SELENIDES, AND TELLURIDES</b>								
Na <sub>2</sub> S	sp	1169	520-800	$3.4 \times 10^7$	1.64	H <sub>2</sub>	Mo2	
			350-520	$8.0 \times 10$	0.75	H <sub>2</sub>	Mo2	
Cu <sub>2</sub> S ( $\beta$ )	pc	tr. 470	110-470	$9 \times 10^4/T$	0.24		Mi5	Ha16, We2
	pc		400	$\sigma_i = 2.4$		Pt, Cu	Yo2	Yo1
Cu <sub>2</sub> Se	pc		580-750	$3 \times 10^5$	0.17	Cu <sub>1.88</sub> Se	Ce1	
Ag <sub>2</sub> S ( $\alpha$ )	pc	835	180-300	$2.9 \times 10^4/T$	0.11		Ok1	He1
Ag <sub>2</sub> S ( $\beta$ )	pc	tr. 179	130-160	$1.3 \times 10^8$	0.71	Ag	Mi6	Ril
			130-170	$1.4 \times 10^8$	0.69	S	Mi5	
Ag <sub>2</sub> SBr	sp		100-250	8	0.24	Ag	Re4	
Ag <sub>2</sub> SI ( $\alpha$ )	sp	700	235-400	2	0.04	Ag	Re4	Ta1
Ag <sub>2</sub> SI ( $\beta$ )	sp	tr. 235	0-80	2.9	0.14	Ag	Ta4	Ta5
Ag <sub>2</sub> Se ( $\alpha$ )	pc		130-300	$1.7 \times 10^4/T$	0.10		Ok1	Mi7
Ag <sub>2</sub> Se ( $\beta$ )	pc	tr. 133	100-130	$3.4 \times 10^5$	0.39	Ag	Mi9	
Ag <sub>2</sub> Te ( $\alpha$ )	pc		165-225	$9 \times 10^4$	0.31		Mi8	
Ag <sub>2</sub> Te ( $\beta$ )	pc		80-140	$6 \times 10^4$	0.56		Mi9	Ta6

Form of Sample:

- sc single crystal
- pc polycrystalline
- pp pressed powder
- sp sintered powder

Conductivity:

<sup>i</sup> Ionic portion of conductivity.

TABLE 9f-5. TRANSPORT NUMBERS FOR MIXED CONDUCTORS

Substance	T, °C	Transport numbers	Form	Environment	Specific reference	Other references
<b>HALIDES</b>						
		$t_c = 1 - t_i$				
CuCl.....	150 250 350	[1]0.008 [2]0.04 0.027 0.85 0.51 0.99	[1]pc [2]pc	Cu Cu, Cu <sub>2</sub> O	[1]Ma3 [2]Tu2	Wa7
CuBr (α).....	470-491	1.00	pc	Cu	Tu3	Wa7
CuBr (β).....	390-445	1.00	pc	Cu	Tu3	Wa7
CuBr (γ).....	100	[1]0.004 [2]0.01 [3]0.005	[1]pc [2]pc [3]pc	Cu Cu, Cu <sub>2</sub> O Cu, Cu <sub>2</sub> O	[1]Ma3 [2]Tu3 [3]Ki4	
CuI (α).....	402-500	1.00	pc	Cu	Tu1	Wa7
CuI (β).....	375-400	0.99	pc	Cu	Tu1	Wa7
CuI (γ).....	200	[1]0.003 [2]0.00	[1]pc [2]pc	Cu, Cu <sub>2</sub> O	[1]Ma3 [2]Tu1	Wa7, We4
Ag <sub>2</sub> HgI <sub>4</sub> (α).....	300	0.004	pp	Cu	We3	
Ag <sub>2</sub> HgI <sub>4</sub> (β).....	50-84	0.97	pp	Ag, Pt	We3	
Ag <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> (α).....	27-48	0.4	pp	Ag, Pt	We3	
	602	$t_c = 3 \times 10^{-1}$	.....	$P_{O_2} = 10$ to 700 torr	Ha12	
	446	$t_A = 1 \times 10^{-1}$	.....	$P_{O_2} = 0.1$ to 700 torr	Ha12	
<b>OXIDES</b>						
		$t_c = 1 - t_i$				
Cu <sub>2</sub> O.....	800-1000	(2 to 5) $\times 10^{-4}$	pp	$P_{O_2}$ (atm)		
BeO.....	1000-1200	[2]1.00 [3]0.80 to 0.96	[1]sp [2]pp	Cu 10 to 10 <sup>-3</sup>	Gul [1]Cl <sub>2</sub> [2]Pa2	
	1200-1300	1.00	[3]pp	O <sub>2</sub> , air	[3]Pa2	
	1400-1700	[1]0.94	[3]pp	O <sub>2</sub> , CO - CO <sub>2</sub>	[3]Pa2	
MgO.....	900	1.00	[1]sc	O <sub>2</sub> , air	[1]Mi3	Sc4
	1100	[1]1.0	[2]sc	10 <sup>-4</sup>	[2]Sc6	
	1300	0.9	[3]pp	O <sub>2</sub> , CO - CO <sub>2</sub>	[3]Pa2	
		0.5 [2]0.87				

CaO.....	900	[2]0.57 [3]0.02	[1]pp [2]pp [3]sc	O <sub>2</sub> , air O <sub>2</sub> , CO - CO <sub>2</sub> ~10 <sup>-4</sup>	[1]Pa2 [2]Pa2 [3]Cu2 [1]Pa2 [2]Pa2 Do2
SrO.....	1100 1300 1000 1150	[1]0.52 0.91 0.02 0.61 0.63 0.02 [1]0.03 [2]0.68 0.08 0.89	[1]pp [2]pp sc	O <sub>2</sub> , air O <sub>2</sub> , CO - CO <sub>2</sub> vacuum	
BaO.....	200-700	0.0	sc		
Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .....	800-1300	$t_i = 1 - t_a - t_h$	.....	P <sub>O<sub>2</sub></sub> (atm)	
Sc <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .....	1100-1300	0.9 to 0.0	sc	O <sub>2</sub> , air	Ma9
Y <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .....	800-1000	1.0 to 0.0	sp	1 to 10 <sup>-11</sup>	Sc6
	700-800	1.0	sp	10 <sup>-12</sup> , 10 <sup>-17</sup>	Sc6
	1200-1600	0.3 to 0.15	sp	10 <sup>-15</sup>	Ta8
	825	0.00	sp	10 <sup>-1</sup> to 10 <sup>-17</sup>	Ta8
	400-1000	≥ 0.5	sp	6 × 10 <sup>-5</sup> to 3 × 10 <sup>-22</sup>	Ta11
		~1	pp	air	Me1
ZrO <sub>2</sub> (tetr).....	1300-1600	$t_a = 1 - t_a - t_h$	.....	P <sub>O<sub>2</sub></sub> (atm)	
ZrO <sub>2</sub> (monocl).....	1140-1340	0.9 to 0.4	sp	10 <sup>-5</sup> to 10 <sup>-11</sup>	Ve2
ZrO <sub>2</sub> :CaO (15%).....	990	0.6 to 0.2	sp	10 <sup>-11</sup> to 10 <sup>-14</sup>	Mc1
	1000	4.5 × 10 <sup>-3</sup>	sc	0.4	Ma1
	800	≥ 0.99	sp	1 to 10 <sup>-11</sup>	St1 Ve3
ZrO <sub>2</sub> :YO <sub>1.5</sub> (20%).....	1000	[1]t <sub>a</sub> = 10 <sup>-2.3</sup> to 10 <sup>-2.2</sup> [2]t <sub>a</sub> = 10 <sup>-4.5</sup> to 10 <sup>-4.9</sup>	[1]sp [2]sp	1 to 10 <sup>-5</sup>	Pa6
	900-1100	t <sub>i</sub> ≤ 0.01	sp	10 <sup>-10</sup> to 10 <sup>-20</sup>	Pa6
	1000	0.71 to 0.94	sp	air or H <sub>2</sub>	Br4
	1000	0.01 to 0.03	sp	10 <sup>-6</sup> to 10 <sup>-15</sup>	Ro1 St1
	1400	0.06 to 0.13	.....	1 to 10 <sup>-3</sup>	Ro1
	1000-1500	0.00	.....	1 to 10 <sup>-3</sup>	Ro1
HfO <sub>2</sub> :YO <sub>1.5</sub> (16%).....	800-1050	1.0	sp	1 to 10 <sup>-11</sup>	Ta9
Nb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> (α).....	1000-1200	0.03	sp	10 <sup>-10</sup> to 10 <sup>-15</sup>	Be11
			sp	1 to 10 <sup>-5</sup>	El1



TABLE 9f-5. TRANSPORT NUMBERS FOR MIXED CONDUCTORS (Continued)

Substance	T, °C	Transport numbers	Form	Environment	Specific reference	Other references
		$t_e = 1 - t_A$	....	$P_{O_2}$ (atm)		
Cr <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> .....	980-1550	$5.7 \times 10^{-4}$ to $1.2 \times 10^{-3}$	sp	N <sub>2</sub>	Ha1	
MnO.....	1010	$1 \times 10^{-5}$	sp	Mn	Bo1	
FeO.....	720-1020	$1.4 \times 10^{-4}$ to $2.6 \times 10^{-4}$	pc	Fe <sub>0.887</sub> O	De6	Ha11
		$t_e = 1 - t_A - t_B$	....	$P_{O_2}$ (atm)		
CeO <sub>2</sub> .....	450-1300	$0 < t_A < 1$	sp	air	Ho4	No2, Vi2
CeO <sub>2</sub> :LaO <sub>1.5</sub> (30%).....	1000-1100	1.00	sp	air	Ne4	Ta3
ThO <sub>2</sub> .....	1000	0.06 to 0.93	sp	$1$ to $10^{-9}$	La3	Da1, St1
	1000	1.00 to 0.96	sp	$10^{-12}$ to $10^{-11}$	La3	
	1000	$\geq 0.99$	sp	$10^{-5}$ to $10^{-11}$	St1	La3, Su1,
ThO <sub>2</sub> :YO <sub>1.5</sub> (15%).....	800	(1) $t_A = 10^{-1.2}$ to $10^{-1.2}$ (2) $t_e = 10^{-1.7}$	1 sp	$1$ to $10^{-10}$	Pa6	Wi1
	1000	$t_A = 10^{-1.7}$ to $10^{-1.7}$ $t_e = 10^{-1.4}$	2 sp	$10^{-5}$ to $10^{-15}$	Pa6	
UO <sub>2</sub> .....	900-1100	$4 \times 10^{-6}$ to $1.2 \times 10^{-4}$	sp	UO <sub>2,0003</sub>	Do3	Ii1

	$t_i = 1 - t_e - t_h$		$P_{O_2}$ (atm)		
$Nd_2O_3$ .....	800-1000				
$Sm_2O_3$ .....	800-1000		$10^{-13}, 10^{-17}$		S:6
$Gd_2O_3$ .....	800-1100	$0 < t_i < 1$	$10^{-13}, 10^{-17}$		S:6
$Dy_2O_3$ .....	800-1100	$0 < t_i < 1$			Ra4
$Yb_2O_3$ .....	800-1000	1.00			Ra4
					S:6
SULFIDES, SELENIDES, AND TELLURIDES.....					
$Na_2S$ .....	350-800				Mo2
$Cu_2S$ .....	134-207	0.05 to 0.15			Yol
	400	0.86			Ye2
$Cu_2Se$ .....	580-750	0.06 to 0.11		Pt, Cu	Ce1
$Cu_2Te$ .....	335-410	$1 \times 10^{-4}$		Cu <sub>1.4</sub> Se	Re3
$Ag_2S$ ( $\alpha$ ).....	200	$t_e = 10^{-1}$ to $10^{-3}$ $t_h = 10^{-4}$			Wa2
$Ag_2S$ ( $\beta$ ).....	130-160	0.011			Mi6
	130-170	0.59		Ag	Bu3
	100-250	0.98 to 0.93		S	He1
$Ag_2SBr$ .....	300	0.95		Ag	Re4
$Ag_2SI$ ( $\alpha$ ).....	100-200	0.995 to 0.986		Ag	Re4
$Ag_2SI$ ( $\beta$ ).....	220	$2 \times 10^{-3}$		Ag	Re4
$Ag_2Se$ ( $\alpha$ ).....	124	$1 \times 10^{-7}$		Ag	M7
$Ag_2Se$ ( $\beta$ ).....	270	0.010		Ag	M9
$Ag_2Te$ ( $\alpha$ ).....	100	$4 \times 10^{-7}$		Ag	Yc2
$Ag_2Te$ ( $\beta$ ).....	200-400	0.08 to 0.13		Ag	M9
$ZnSe$ .....				Fe - FeO, Cu - Cu <sub>2</sub> O	Ta6
					KH

Form of Sample:  
 sc single crystals  
 pc polycrystalline  
 pp pressed powder  
 sp sintered powder

Transport Numbers:  
 $t_i$  Ionic  
 $t_c$  Cation  
 $t_a$  Anion  
 $t_e$  Electron  
 $t_h$  Hole

TABLE 9f-6. DIFFUSION IN IONIC CRYSTALS  
 [The diffusion coefficient is given as  $D = D_0 \exp(-W/kT)$ .]

Substance	Form	Isotope	T range, °C	$D_0$ , cm <sup>2</sup> /sec	W, eV	Defect	Method	Environment	Comments	Specific reference	Other references
<b>ALKALI HALIDES</b>											
LiF	sc	<sup>7</sup> Li	560-770	2.3	1.81	V <sub>Li</sub> '	nmr			El1	Ma2, Si6
		<sup>6</sup> F	360-560	$4.5 \times 10^{-7}$	0.71	V <sub>Li</sub> '	nmr			El1	
		<sup>23</sup> Na	600-790	$6.1 \times 10$	2.2	V <sub>F</sub> '	nmr			Pe2	Si7, Ma2
NaF	pw	<sup>23</sup> Na	550-650	$1.6 \times 10$	2.0	V <sub>Na}</sub> '	nmr			Pe2	
		<sup>23</sup> Na	250-400	$2.3 \times 10^{-7}$	0.52	V <sub>Na}</sub> '	nmr			Be3	Ba4, Do6, F13, La5, Ma6
KaCl	sc	<sup>39</sup> K	600-720	$2.9 \times 10$	1.07	V <sub>K}</sub> '	act				
		<sup>41</sup> K	670-770	$1.8 \times 10$	2.10	V <sub>K}</sub> '	act	single vacancy			
		<sup>37</sup> Cl	520-745	$1.1 \times 10^4$	2.35	(V <sub>Na</sub> V <sub>Cl</sub> ) <sup>±</sup>	act	vacancy pair			
		<sup>35</sup> Cl	520-745	2.2	2.07	V <sub>Cl}</sub>	act	single vacancy			
NaBr	sc	<sup>23</sup> Na	425-700	$9.9 \times 10^3$	2.50	(V <sub>Na</sub> V <sub>Cl</sub> ) <sup>±</sup>	act	vacancy pair			
		<sup>79</sup> Br	425-700	$6.7 \times 10^{-1}$	1.53	V <sub>Na}</sub> '	act	single vacancy			
KF	pp	<sup>41</sup> K	450-690	$5.0 \times 10^{-3}$	2.02	V <sub>Br}</sub>	act				Do1
KCl	pp	<sup>41</sup> K	580-840	2	1.78	V <sub>K}</sub> '	act				Ar6, W13, Ba3, La5, Ra3
		<sup>37</sup> Cl	450-750	$4 \times 10^{-2}$	1.48	V <sub>K}</sub> '	act				
		<sup>35</sup> Cl	560-760	$3.6 \times 10$	2.10	V <sub>Cl}</sub>	act				
KBr	sc	<sup>41</sup> K	560-760	$8.6 \times 10^3$	2.65	(V <sub>K</sub> V <sub>Cl</sub> ) <sup>±</sup>	act	single vacancy			
		<sup>79</sup> Br	470-730	$1 \times 10^{-2}$	1.26	V <sub>K}</sub> '	act	vacancy pair			
KI	sc	<sup>41</sup> K	400-700	$3 \times 10^4$	2.61	V <sub>I}</sub>	act				Do1, La5
		<sup>127</sup> I	430-690	$1.2 \times 10^{-3}$	0.64	V <sub>I}</sub>	act				La5, La5, Ma4
RbCl	sc	<sup>85</sup> Rb	600-760	$3.3 \times 10$	1.99	V <sub>Rb}</sub> '	act				
CaF	pc	<sup>47</sup> Ca	480-640	3.1	1.67	(V <sub>Ca}</sub> )	act				
CsCl (α)	pp	<sup>137</sup> Cs	465-620	$1 \times 10^{-1}$	1.39	(V <sub>Ca}</sub> )	act				
		<sup>135</sup> Cs	465-620	$7 \times 10^{-1}$	1.56	(V <sub>Ca}</sub> )	act				
CaCl (β)	pp	<sup>40</sup> Ca	280-460	$2.4 \times 10$	1.53	V <sub>Ca}</sub> '	afc				La5
		<sup>44</sup> Ca	280-460	1.5	1.27	V <sub>Cl}</sub>	afc				La5, La5, Ha9
CsBr	sc	<sup>137</sup> Cs	320-550	$1.5 \times 10$	1.54	V <sub>Cs}</sub> '	act				La5, Ha9
		<sup>135</sup> Cs	415-530	3.9	1.42	V <sub>Br}</sub> '	act				La5, Ha9
CaI	sc	<sup>40</sup> Ca	320-550	$1.4 \times 10$	1.53	V <sub>Ca}</sub> '	act				La5, Ha9
		<sup>137</sup> I	410-540	2.1	1.37	V <sub>I}</sub>	act				La5, Ha9, Ho7, K15, K15
<b>OTHER MONOVALENT HALIDES</b>											
CaI (α, β)	pp	<sup>137</sup> I	370-500	7.5	1.48	(V <sub>I}</sub> )	afc				No3
CaI (γ)	pp	<sup>137</sup> I	350-370	$5.0 \times 10^4$	1.96	(V <sub>I}</sub> )	afc				No3
AgCl	sc	<sup>108</sup> Ag	380-440	$6.5 \times 10^3$	1.13	V <sub>Ag}</sub> ' + Ag <sub>i}</sub>	act	interstitialcy			Co4, Re1
		<sup>107</sup> Ag	300-380	1.8	0.92	V <sub>Ag}</sub> ' + Ag <sub>i}</sub>	act	interstitialcy			We1
		<sup>109</sup> Ag	300-450	$8.5 \times 10$	1.57	V <sub>Cl}</sub>	act				Co4, No5, La1

AgBr	sc	<sup>108</sup> Ag	345-410	$6.8 \times 10^8$	1.10	$V_{Ag^+} + Ag^+$	set	interstitially	Fr2	Mn, Mn <sup>4+</sup> , Se <sup>6+</sup> , Si <sup>2+</sup> , Si <sup>3+</sup>
	sc	<sup>81</sup> Br	250-345	$5.7 \times 10$	0.97	$V_{Ag^+} + Ag$	set	interstitially	Fr2	
	sc	<sup>81</sup> Br	140-250	1.3	0.79	$V_{Ag^+} + Ag$	set	interstitially	Fr2	
	pp	<sup>108</sup> Ag	370-415	$9.4 \times 10^8$	2.53	$V_{Br^-}$	set		Ta10	
	pp	<sup>108</sup> Ag	332-370	$3.0 \times 10^8$	1.93	$V_{Br^-}$	set		Ta10	
	pp	<sup>108</sup> Ag	145-220	$1.6 \times 10^{-4}$	0.097	$V_{Ag^+}$	set	cation disorder	Jo3	Ba1, Zn1 Jo3, Jo4
	pp	<sup>108</sup> Ag	20-145	$4.4 \times 10^{-4}$	0.70	$V_{I^-}$	sfc		No4	
	sc	<sup>108</sup> Ag	80-140	$3.2 \times 10^{-1}$	0.02	$V_{Ag^+} + Ag^+$	slx		Jo3	Mu5, Zn1
	pp	<sup>108</sup> Ag	50-140	$4.7 \times 10^{-10}$	0.29	$V_{I^-}$	set	a axis	La2	
	pp	<sup>108</sup> Ag	20-147	$5 \times 10^{-4}$	0.37	$V_{Ag^+} + Ag^+$	slx	c axis	Jo3	
	pc	<sup>108</sup> Ag	40-110	1.8	0.47	$V_{Ag^+}$	sfc	cation disorder	Zn1	
	sc	<sup>208</sup> Pb	50-160	$5 \times 10^{-3}$	0.89	$V_{Ib^-}$	sfc	cation disorder	Zn1	
	sc	<sup>208</sup> Pb	290-390	$6.2 \times 10^{-1}$	1.10	$V_{Ib^-}$	set		Fr4	Fr3
	sc	<sup>103</sup> Cl	270-420	$3.1 \times 10^{-2}$	0.77	$V_{Cl^-}$	set		Fr4	
	sc	<sup>44</sup> Ca	800-1250	$1.3 \times 10^8$	3.75	$V_{Ca^{2+}}$	set		Ma11	Sh9
	sc	<sup>19</sup> F	670-950	$1.9 \times 10$	1.91	$V_{F^-} + F^-$	sfc		Ma10	
	sc	<sup>19</sup> F	360-670	$1.1 \times 10^{-4}$	0.91	$V_{F^-}$	sfc		Ma10	
	sc	<sup>80</sup> S	800	$D = 3 \times 10^{-10}$		$V_{S^{2-}}$	sfc		Ho5	
	pp	<sup>217</sup> Pb	180-270	$1.2 \times 10^8$	1.05	$V_{Cl^-}$ or $Cl^-$	sfc	(see next table)	Ho5	
	sc	<sup>217</sup> Pb	260-320	$2.0 \times 10^8$	1.37	$V_{Ib^-}$	sfc		He5	He5
	sc	<sup>19</sup> F	0-230	$7.1 \times 10^{-4}$	0.50	$V_{F^-}$	nmr		Se7	La3
	pc	<sup>6</sup> Li	640-790	$1.9 \times 10^{-1}$	0.34	$V_{Li}$	set	cation disorder	Kv4	Ku5, Lu2
	sc	<sup>6</sup> Li	25	$D = 7.3 \times 10^{-11}$		$V_{Ag^+} + Ag^+$	sfc		Ku5	
	sp	<sup>111</sup> Ag	430-600	2.5	1.15	$V_{Ag^+} + Ag^+$	sfc		Jo2	Li4
	sp	<sup>111</sup> Ag	100-430	$6.7 \times 10^{-1}$	0.58	$V_{Ag^+} + Ag^+$	sfc		Jo2	Ja3
	sc	<sup>11</sup> C	606-848	$4.5 \times 10^{-4}$	2.51	$V_{Ag^+}$	gsx		Ha13	
	pc	<sup>64</sup> Cu	800-1050	$4.4 \times 10^{-2}$	1.57	$V_{Cu^+}$	set		Mo3	Ca4, Si4
	sc	<sup>110</sup> C	1020-1120	$5.4 \times 10^{-4}$	1.70	$O_2$	gsx	$D \propto P_{O_2}$	Eb2	Mo4, Si1
	pp	<sup>110</sup> Ag	20-160	$5.4 \times 10^{-9}$	0.30	$V_{Ag^+}$	sfc		Ro7	
	sc	<sup>7</sup> Li	1720-1960	$1.2 \times 10^{-9}$	1.56	$V_{Be^{2+}}$	set		Au2	Au1, Au3
	pc	<sup>7</sup> Li	1500-1760	$1.3 \times 10^{-3}$	2.78	$V_{Be^{2+}}$	set		Au2	
	sp	<sup>7</sup> Li	1100-1800	$3.2 \times 10^{-3}$	2.73	$V_{Be^{2+}}$	set	vacuum	De3	De2
	sc	<sup>10</sup> C	1500-2130	$5.9 \times 10^{-9}$	2.12	$V_{Be^{2+}}$	set	$D_c/D_a = 1.3$	Co7	
	sc	<sup>24</sup> Mg	1560-1730	$3.0 \times 10^{-6}$	2.97	$V_{Be^{2+}}$	gsx		Ho1	Au2
	sc	<sup>10</sup> C	1400-1600	$2.5 \times 10^{-1}$	3.42	$O_2$	set	air	Li13	Hi3, Se4
	sc	<sup>10</sup> C	1000-1150	$4.3 \times 10^{-1}$	3.56	$O_2$	gsx	$(1-120) \times 10^{-1}$	Ro6	O12
	pc	<sup>10</sup> C	750-1000	$4.8 \times 10^{-14}$	1.31	$O_2$	gsx	$(1-120) \times 10^{-1}$	Ro6	
	pc		1650	$D < 10^{-14}$			ard		He2	

TABLE 9f-6. DIFFUSION IN IONIC CRYSTALS (Continued)

Substance	Form	isotope	T range, °C	$D_0$ , cm <sup>2</sup> /sec	$W$ , eV	Defect	Method	Environment	Comments	Specific reference	Other references
CaO	sc	<sup>44</sup> Ca	1000-1400	$8.8 \times 10^{-12}$	1.50	(V <sub>Ca</sub> '')	act	P <sub>O2</sub> (atm)		Gu2	Li6
	sc	<sup>140</sup> Ba	1080-1230	$1 \times 10^{-10}$	11	(Ba <sub>x</sub> '')	act	$1.3 \times 10^{-4}$		Re2	Be12, Del
ZnO	sc	O	330-1080	$1 \times 10^{-10}$	0.44	(V <sub>Ba</sub> '')	act			Re2	
	pw	<sup>64</sup> Zn	800-1300	$3 \times 10^{-10}$	0.3	(Ba <sub>x</sub> '')	act			Re2	
	sc	<sup>66</sup> Zn	720-840	$2.5 \times 10^{-10}$	2.8	(V <sub>Ba</sub> '')	act			Re2	
	sc	<sup>68</sup> Zn	940-1025	$4 \times 10^{-11}$	3.32	Zn <sup>2+</sup>	adc	Ba(g)	$D \propto P_{Zn}^{0.44}$	Sp2	Le4, Li5,
CdO	sc	<sup>110</sup> Zn	850-940	$3.0 \times 10^{-9}$	3.25		gax	Zn(g)		Sp5	Li4, Li5,
	sc	<sup>110</sup> Zn	1000-1250	$1.3 \times 10^{-9}$	0.87		sfc			Mu2	Pa1, Ro2,
	sc	<sup>110</sup> Zn	1100-1300	$6.5 \times 10^{-11}$	1.9	(Zn <sup>2+</sup> )	act	O <sub>2</sub>		Mu2	Ro3, Se1,
	sc	<sup>110</sup> Zn	630-855	$3.8 \times 10^{-10}$	7.15	(disloc)	gax	1 (to 10 <sup>-1</sup> )		Mo5	Se2, Se4,
PbO (α)	sp	<sup>208</sup> Pb	998-1380	$1 \times 10^{-10}$	3.99	(V <sub>O</sub> '')	gax	1 (to 10 <sup>-3</sup> )		Mo5	Sp1
	pp	<sup>208</sup> Pb	600-680	$4 \times 10^{-10}$	5.14		sfc	air	$D \propto P_{O_2}^{-1}$	Ha17	Ha14, Ha15
	pw	<sup>208</sup> Pb	500-650	$5.4 \times 10^{-10}$	3.5		sfc	air		Li10	Si4
	pc	<sup>208</sup> Pb	200-460	$1.6 \times 10^{-11}$	0.93		gax	O <sub>2</sub>		Da2	Li8
POLYVALENT OXIDES	sp	<sup>27</sup> Al	1670-1905	$2.8 \times 10^{-10}$	4.95		sfc	Pb <sub>2</sub> (atm)		Li9	
	sc	<sup>110</sup> Zn	1500-1740	$1.9 \times 10^{-10}$	0.6	(V <sub>Al</sub> '')	mcl	air			
	pf	In	1200-1020	$6.3 \times 10^{-10}$	2.5	(V <sub>O</sub> '')	gax	$2.0 \times 10^{-1}$		Pa1	
	pp	<sup>115</sup> Bi	308-407	$7.8 \times 10^{-10}$	1.35	(In <sup>3+</sup> )	oxy	$2.0 \times 10^{-3}$		Ol1	Col, He6
Y <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>	sp	<sup>89</sup> Y	720-780	$4.5 \times 10^{-11}$	2.00	(V <sub>Ba</sub> '')	sfc	air	on InSb	Ro5	
	sp	<sup>91</sup> Y	600-700	$4.3 \times 10^{-10}$	0.90	(V <sub>Ba</sub> '')	sfc	air		Pa3	
	sc	<sup>91</sup> Y	1400-1800	$2.4 \times 10^{-4}$	1.90		sfc	vacuum		Re6	
	sc	<sup>91</sup> Y	1000-1500	7.2	2.54		act			W12	
ZrO <sub>2</sub>	sc	<sup>90</sup> Zr	710-1300	$2.0 \times 10^{-10}$	2.60	(V <sub>O</sub> '')	oxy	air		Ha18	Ha16
	sc	<sup>90</sup> Zr	800-1000	$9.7 \times 10^{-10}$	2.43	(V <sub>O</sub> '')	gax	$(2-6) \times 10^{-1}$		Ma1	Del, Do4
	pf	<sup>90</sup> Zr	300-390	$9 \times 10^{-10}$	1.24	(V <sub>O</sub> '')	oxy	$4 \times 10^{-1}$		Sm2	
	pc	<sup>90</sup> Zr	1700-2150	$3.5 \times 10^{-3}$	4.01	(Zr <sup>4+</sup> )	act	H <sub>2</sub>		Rh1	Mo1
ZrO <sub>2</sub> :CaO (10%)	sc	<sup>44</sup> Ca	1700-2100	$4.4 \times 10^{-1}$	4.35	(V <sub>Zr</sub> '')	act	H <sub>2</sub>		Rh1	Mo1
	sc	<sup>110</sup> Zn	780-1100	$1.8 \times 10^{-10}$	1.35	(V <sub>O</sub> '')	act	air		Si3	Ha2, Sm1
	sc	<sup>110</sup> Zn	850-1200	$1.2 \times 10^{-10}$	2.14	(V <sub>O</sub> '')	act	air		Ch6	Ch4, Do5,
	sc	<sup>110</sup> Zn	850, 900	$D_{  }/D_{\perp} = 60, 190$	1.85	(V <sub>O</sub> '')	gax	1 (to 10 <sup>-3</sup> )		Sh1	Sh2
Nb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> (γ)	sc	<sup>110</sup> Zn	540-840	1.0	0.93		ard	$10^{-17}, 10^{-7}$		Ch6	
	pf	<sup>110</sup> Zn	540-840	1.0	1.85	(V <sub>O</sub> '')	oxy	1 to 10 <sup>-3</sup>		Sh1	

Transition Metal Oxides	Crystal Structure	Temperature (K)	$D \propto (P_{H_2O}/P_{H_2})^{1/4}$	$V_{Cr}''$ or $Cr_i'$	Defect Type	$P_{O_2}$ (atm)	Defect Type	Crystal Structure	Reference
$Cr_2O_3$	sp	1040-1550	$1.4 \times 10^{-1}$	2.64	$V_{Cr}''$	$N_2$	.....	Hla1	Fe1, Li11
	sc	1300	$D \propto (P_{H_2O}/P_{H_2})^{1/4}$	.....	$V_{Cr}''$	$P_{H_2O}/P_{H_2} = 2$ to 18	.....	Wa1	
$MnO$	pc	1100-1450	$1.6 \times 10^{-1}$	4.38	$V_{Mn}''$	$1.6 \times 10^{-1}$	.....	Hla3	Hfa5
	sp	900-1150	$7.4 \times 10^{-7}$	0.79	$V_{Mn}''$	$10^{-12}$ (to $10^{-4}$ )	$D \propto P_{O_2}^{-1}$	Bof1	
$FeO$	pc	700-1120	$1.1 \times 10^{-2}$	1.31	$V_{Fe}''$	$P_{CO_2}$	.....	De6	De7, He2,
	pc	700-1000	$1.4 \times 10^{-3}$	1.31	$V_{Fe}''$	$P_{CO_2}$	.....	Ca2	Hil1
$Fe_2O_3 (\alpha)$	sp	950-1050	$1.3 \times 10^5$	4.35	$[V_{O}']$	air	.....	Iz2	Li7
	sp	900-1250	2.0	3.38	$[V_{O}']$	$1.6 \times 10^{-1}$	.....	Hla4	Ki2
$Fe_2O_3 (\beta)$	pc	750-1000	5.2	2.38	$V_{Fe}''$	$Fe_2O_3$	.....	Hil1	Iz1
	sc	850-1075	$6 \times 10^5$	3.64	$V_{Fe}''$	Ar	.....	Kil1	
	sp	1115	$D \propto (P_{CO_2}/P_{CO})^{1/4}$	.....	$V_{Fe}''$	$P_{CO_2}/P_{CO} = 10$ to $10^5$	.....	Se5	
$CoO$	pc	300-550	$3.2 \times 10^{-14}$	0.74	$V_{Co}''$	$H_2O(g)$	$D \propto P_{O_2}^{-1}$	Ca5	Ca3, Pr2
	pc	1010-1340	$2.2 \times 10^{-3}$	1.50	$V_{Co}''$	I	.....	Ca2	Ho3, Th2
$Co_3O_4$	sc	1150-1500	$9 \times 10$	4.2	.....	$2.1 \times 10^{-1}$	.....	Ch5	
$NiO$	pc	830-860	$2.4 \times 10^{12}$	7.6	$V_{Ni}''$	air	.....	Th2	Ki2
	sc	1000-1470	$1.8 \times 10^3$	1.98	$V_{Ni}''$	air	.....	Ch7	Li12
	sc	1000-1400	$4.4 \times 10^{-4}$	1.92	$V_{Ni}''$	air	.....	Sh5	
	sc	1100-1500	$6.2 \times 10^{-4}$	2.49	$[O_i']$	$7 \times 10^{-2}$	.....	Ok2	
<b>RARE EARTH OXIDES</b>									
$Pr_2O_3$	pw	700-990	$4.5 \times 10^{-3}$	1.82	$V_{O}''$	$P_{O_2}$ (atm)	.....	Ku2	
$Nd_2O_3$	pc	700-1000	$1.3 \times 10^{-4}$	1.34	.....	vacuum	.....	Su8	
$Sm_2O_3$	pc	700-1000	$6.0 \times 10^{-5}$	0.93	.....	$4 \times 10^{-3}$ to $4 \times 10^{-1}$	.....	Su8	
$Er_2O_3$	pw	850-1250	1.2	2.07	.....	$4 \times 10^{-3}$ to $4 \times 10^{-1}$	.....	W12	
$UO_2$	sc	1450-1700	$4 \times 10^{-7}$	3.04	$[V_{U}''']$	air	.....	All	
	sp	1500	$D = 1.6 \times 10^{-11} \times P_{O_2}^{1/3}$	.....	$[U_{O_2}^{2+}]$	I <sub>2</sub>	.....	Mu8	Be4, Li2,
	pw	550-850	$1.2 \times 10^3$	2.83	$O_i''$	$\nu = 0.007$ to 0.17	interstitially	Be4	Li14, Ya1
	pw	320-500	$2.1 \times 10^{-3}$	1.29	$O_i''$	$UO_2$ , $Os$	interstitially	Be4	Ar7, Be3,
<b>MONOVALENT CHALCOGENIDES</b>									Do3, Th4
$Na_2S$	sp	520-700	$8.3 \times 10^3$	1.66	.....	$H_2$	.....	Mo2	
	sp	400-520	$1.6 \times 10^{-3}$	0.77	.....	$H_2$	.....	Mo2	
	sp	420-800	$3.8 \times 10^{-3}$	1.77	.....	$H_2$	.....	Mo2	
$Cu_2S$	pc	140-450	$2 \times 10^{-4}$	<0.2	Cu disorder	no effect	.....	Pa7	We2
$Ag_2S (\alpha)$	pc	580-750	$9 \times 10^{-4}$	0.27	Ag disorder	Cu, Ag, Se	.....	Ce1	
	pc	200-400	$2.8 \times 10^{-4}$	0.15	Ag disorder	no effect	.....	Al2	Ok1
	pc	650-1000	$2.4 \times 10^{-4}$	1.04	$V_S''$	.....	.....	Is1	Ja3, Sh4
	pc	95-175	$6 \times 10^{-3}$	0.45	$[Ag_i]$	.....	.....	All	
$Ag_2S (\beta)$	pw	25-70	$9.3 \times 10^{-3}$	0.40	.....	.....	.....	All	
	pw	120-141	$2.4 \times 10^{-1}$	1.07	elt	.....	.....	Pe3	
	pw	400	$D = 4 \times 10^{-7}$	.....	.....	.....	.....	Pe3	
$Ag_2S (\gamma)$	pc	400	$D = 3 \times 10^{-11}$	.....	oxy	.....	.....	Ri3	
$Ag_2Se$	pc	150-280	$2.1 \times 10^{-4}$	0.12	Ag disorder	vacuum	.....	Ri3	
$Tl_2Se$	pc	150-300	$1.2 \times 10^{-4}$	0.61	.....	vacuum	.....	Ok1	
	pc	150-300	$2.2 \times 10^{-4}$	0.58	.....	vacuum	.....	Ak1	

TABLE 9f-6. DIFFUSION IN IONIC CRYSTALS (Continued)

Substance	Form	Isotope	T range, °C	$D_0$ , cm <sup>2</sup> /sec	W, eV	Defect	Method	Environment	Comments	Specific reference	Other references
<b>DIVALENT CHALCOGENIDES</b>											
ZnS	sc	<sup>65</sup> Zn	1030-1075	$1 \times 10^{16}$	6.5	$(V_{Zn}^{''})$	gax	$P_{Zn} = 1$		Se3	
	sc	<sup>65</sup> S	940-1030	$1.5 \times 10^4$	3.25	$(Zn_{i})$	gax	$P_{Zn} = 1$		Se3	
	sc	<sup>65</sup> S	700-890	$2.9 \times 10^4$	3.4		ard	$P_S = 5 \times 10^{-1}$		IM1	
ZnSe	sc	<sup>76</sup> Se	740-1100	$8 \times 10^{-4}$	2.2		act	$P_S = 5 \times 10^{-1}$		Go1	
ZnTe	sc	<sup>125</sup> Te	1000-1150	$2.3 \times 10^{-1}$	2.7	$Se_i^{2+}$	act	$P_{Se}$ , max		Wo2	
	sc	<sup>125</sup> Te	780-950	$1.4 \times 10$	2.69	$(V_{Zn}^{''}$ or $Zn_i^{2+}$ )	act	no effect		Itc5	
CdS	sc	<sup>114</sup> Cd	780-950	$1.9 \times 10^4$	3.78	$Te_i^{2+}$	act	$Te(g)$	or $(V_{Zn}^{''} V_{Te}^{2+})^{\pm}$	Itc5	
CdSe	sc	<sup>114</sup> Cd	700-1130	3	2.0	$Cd_i^{2+}$	act	Cd sat.		Wo1	
	sc	<sup>114</sup> Se	700-1000	$1.3 \times 10^4$	4.43	$Se_i^{2+}$	act	$P_{Cd} = 10^{-1}$ (to $10^{-7}$ )		Wo2	
	sc	<sup>114</sup> Se	700-1000	$2.6 \times 10^{-3}$	1.55	$Se_i^{2+}$	act	$P_{Se}$ , max		Wo2	
	sc	<sup>114</sup> Cd	660-920	$3.3 \times 10^3$	2.67	$Cd_i^{2+} + Cd_i^{2+}$	act			Wo2	
	sc	<sup>114</sup> Cd	660-920	$1.6 \times 10$	2.44	$Cd_i^{2+} + Cd_i^{2+}$	act			Wo2	
	sc	<sup>114</sup> Te	660-940	$8.5 \times 10^{-7}$	1.42	$Te_i^{2+}$	act	Cd sat.		Wo2	
PbS	sc	<sup>208</sup> Pb	510-780	$1.7 \times 10^{-4}$	1.38	$Pb_i^{2+}$	act	$Te$ sat.		Bo6	
	sc	<sup>208</sup> Pb	500-800	$8.8 \times 10^{-4}$	1.5	$Pb_i^{2+} + Pb_i^{2+}$	act	stoich.		Bo6	
	sc	<sup>208</sup> Pb	500-800	$2.4 \times 10^{-4}$	1.4	$Pb_i^{2+}$	act	$Pb$ $10^{18}$ cm <sup>-3</sup>		Bo6	
	sc	<sup>208</sup> Pb	500-800	$5.3 \times 10^{-7}$	1.0	$V_{Pb}^{2+}$	act	vacuum		Bo6	
	sc	<sup>208</sup> Pb	500-750	$6.8 \times 10^{-4}$	1.38		act	vacuum		Bo6	
	sc	<sup>208</sup> Pb	500-750	$1.5 \times 10^{-4}$	1.16	$(V_{Pb}^{2+} V_{S}^{2-})$	act	stoich.		Bo6	
	sc	<sup>208</sup> Pb	500-750	$4.6 \times 10^{-4}$	1.2	$(S_i^{2-})$	act	$Pb$ $10^{18}$ cm <sup>-3</sup>		Bo6	
	sc	<sup>208</sup> Pb	400-800	$5.0 \times 10^{-4}$	0.83	$V_{Pb}^{2+} + Pb_i^{2+}$	act	vacuum		Bo6	
	sc	<sup>208</sup> Pb	310-820	$3 \times 10^{-4}$	1.2	$(V_{S}^{2-})$	act	vacuum		Bo6	
	sc	<sup>208</sup> Pb	500-800	$2.7 \times 10^{-4}$	1.51	$(Pb_i^{2+})$	act	vacuum		Bo6	
	pc	<sup>208</sup> Pb	100-200	$2.5 \times 10^{-9}$	0.75	$(V_{Te}^{2+})$	act	vacuum		Bo6	
	pc	<sup>76</sup> Se	100-200	$8.5 \times 10^{-9}$	0.87		act	vacuum		Bo6	
	sc	<sup>76</sup> Se	350-700	$3.2 \times 10^{-9}$	2.17		act	vacuum		Bo6	
	sc	<sup>76</sup> Se	900-1060	$1 \times 10^{12}$	0.97		act	vacuum		Bo6	
	pc	<sup>60</sup> Co	400-800	$D = 1.5 \times 10^{-7}$	10.4		act	vacuum		Bo6	
	pc	<sup>125</sup> Te	400-800	$D = 1.6 \times 10^{-9}$			act	vacuum		Bo6	
	sc	<sup>63</sup> Ni	725-880	$1.1 \times 10^{-3}$	1.11	$V_{Ni}^{2+} + Ni_i^{2+}$	act	$D$ at 805°		Co5, Me3	
	sc	<sup>63</sup> Ni	800-880	$8.5 \times 10^{-3}$	1.11	$V_{Ni}^{2+} + Ni_i^{2+}$	act	$D$ at 410°		Co5	
	sc	<sup>63</sup> Ni	800-880	$2.5 \times 10^2$	2.84	$V_{Ni}^{2+} + Ni_i^{2+}$	act	$\parallel$ c axis		Ful, Kl4	
	sc	<sup>63</sup> Ni	800-880	$2.2 \times 10^6$	3.79	$V_{Ni}^{2+}$	act	$\perp$ c axis		Kl4	
	sc	<sup>63</sup> Ni	800-880	$2.2 \times 10^6$	3.79	$V_{Ni}^{2+}$	act	$\perp$ c axis		Kl4	

**Form of Sample**  
 sc single crystal  
 pc polycrystalline  
 pf polycrystalline film  
 pw powder  
 pp pressed powder  
 sp sintered powder

**Defect**  
 $V_{Ni}^{2+}$   
 $V_{Zn}^{2+}$   
 $V_{Pb}^{2+}$   
 $(V_{Ni}^{2+} V_{Cd}^{2+})^{\pm}$   
 Ag.  
 $Te_i^{2+}$   
 ( )

**Method**  
 act actioning  
 sfc surface counting  
 gax gaseous exchange  
 sfx solution exchange

**Other references**  
 adc additive coloration  
 aut autoradiography  
 et electrotransport  
 nmr nuclear magnetic resonance  
 oxy oxidation or weight loss  
 snc semiconducting properties

TABLE 9f-7. CORRELATION EFFECTS IN DIFFUSION  
[The correlation factor is  $f = D_{\text{tracer}}/D_{\text{conductivity}}$ ]

Substance	Isotope	T range, °C	$f_{\text{expt}}$	Specific reference	Other references	Defect and lattice	$f_{\text{theor}}$	Reference
NaCl	<sup>22</sup> Na + <sup>36</sup> Cl	580-680	0.9-1.0	Do6	Ma6	$V_{\text{Na}'} + V_{\text{Cl}'}$ , fcc	0.781	Ba2, Co3
		640-790	0.85-1.00	Ne1				
NaBr	<sup>24</sup> Na	450-700	1.0	Ma6		$V_{\text{Na}'}$ , fcc	0.781	Ba2, Co2
KCl	<sup>42</sup> K	500-700	1.0	As3	Wi3	$V_{\text{K}'}$ , fcc	0.781	Ba2, Co2
CsCl ( $\beta$ )	<sup>137</sup> Cs + <sup>36</sup> Cl	290-460	1.4-1.5	Ha9		$V_{\text{Cs}'} + V_{\text{Cl}'}$ , sc	0.653	Ba2, Co2
CaBr	<sup>134</sup> Cs + <sup>82</sup> Br	330-530	0.83-0.88	Ly1		$V_{\text{Ca}'} + V_{\text{Br}'}$ , sc	0.653	Ba2, Co2
CsI	<sup>134</sup> Cs + <sup>131</sup> I	330-530	0.68-0.86	Ly1		$V_{\text{Cs}'} + V_{\text{I}'}$ , sc	0.653	Ba2, Co2
AgCl	<sup>110</sup> Ag	300-440	0.48-0.54	We1	Co4, Mu6	$V_{\text{Ag}'} + \text{Ag}_i'$ , fcc	0.33-0.78	Co3, Mc2
AgCl: Cd	<sup>110</sup> Ag	130-230	0.78-0.74	Gr1	Co4, Lu4	$V_{\text{Ag}'}$ , fcc	0.781	Ba2, Co2
AgBr	<sup>110</sup> Ag	140-410	0.47-0.65	Fr2	Mi1, Mu4	$V_{\text{Ag}'} + \text{Ag}_i'$ , fcc	0.33-0.78	Co3, Fr2
AgBr: Cd	<sup>110</sup> Ag	100-200	0.80	Mi1	St2	$V_{\text{Ag}'}$ , fcc	0.781	Ba2, Co2
AgI ( $\beta$ )	<sup>110</sup> Ag	90-110	6 -11	Mu5		[Ag ring]		
AgI	<sup>110</sup> Ag	90-110	2 -8	Mu5		High P phase		
TlCl	<sup>204</sup> Tl + <sup>36</sup> Cl	290-390	0.75-0.70	Fr4		$V_{\text{Tl}'} + V_{\text{Cl}'}$ , sc	0.653	Ba2, Co2
CaCl <sub>2</sub>	<sup>36</sup> Cl	650-700	0.6	Ho5		$V_{\text{Cl}'}$ or $\text{Cl}_i'$ , sc		
		200-500	2.0-2.6	Ho5				
Li <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>	<sup>6</sup> Li	600-800	0.9-0.7	Kv4	Kv2	Li disorder		
BeO	<sup>7</sup> Be	1100-1250	0.4-0.8	De3		$V_{\text{Be}''}$ , hcp	0.783	Co2, Mu3
		1550	0.8	Cl5				
ZrO <sub>2</sub> : CaO (15%)	<sup>18</sup> O	750-1100	0.5-0.3	Si3	Ki1	$V_{\text{O}'}$ , sc	0.653	Ba2, Co2
Na <sub>2</sub> S	<sup>22</sup> Na	400-700	1.0	Mo2		$V_{\text{Na}'}$ , sc	0.653	Ba2, Co2
Ag <sub>2</sub> S ( $\alpha$ )	<sup>110</sup> Ag	180-280	0.26-0.30	Ok1		Ag disorder	0.3	Yo3
		200-400	0.27-0.38	Ri1		Ag disorder	0.5	Ri2
Ag <sub>2</sub> Se ( $\alpha$ )	<sup>110</sup> Ag	140-280	0.33-0.40	Ok1		Ag disorder	0.3-0.5	Ri2, Yo3

References for Tables 9f-1 through 9f-7

The literature has been surveyed to about the middle of 1968. Most of the references cover only the period 1958 to 1968; some earlier articles have been included, especially when more recent work is not available. The *specific references* in the tables provide the most complete or reliable information, but the *other references* also contain either appreciable data or extensive discussion.

Collections of Data and Bibliographies

- Halides: 9
- Oxides: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7
- General: 3, 6, 8
- 1. Berard, M. F.: "Diffusion in Ceramic Systems: A Selected Bibliography," Ames Laboratory, Iowa State University, 1962.
- 2. Cumming, P. A., and P. J. Harrop: *U.K. At. Energy Authority Res. Group Bibliog.* AERE-BIB 143, 22 pp., 1965.
- 3. "Diffusion Data," Diffusion Information Center, Cleveland, Ohio.
- 4. Dragoo, A. L.: *J. Res. NBS*, **72A**, 157 (1967).
- 5. Harrop, P. J.: *J. Mater. Sci.* **3**, 206 (1968).
- 6. Landolt-Boernstein: "Zahlenwerte und Funktionen aus Physik, Chemie, Astronomie, Geophysik, und Technik," 6th ed., Band II, Teil 6, Springer-Verlag OHG, Berlin, 1959.
- 7. O'Keeffe, M.: In "Sintering and Related Phenomena," p. 57, G. C. Kuczynski, N. A. Horton, and C. F. Gibbon, eds., Gordon and Breach, Science Publishers, Inc., New York, 1967.
- 8. Touloukian, Y. S., ed.: "Thermophysical Properties Research Literature: A Retrieval Guide," 2d ed., Plenum Press, Plenum Publishing Corporation, New York, 1967.
- 9. Sueptitz, P. and J. Teltow: *Phys. Stat. Solidi* **23**, 9 (1967).

Books and Monographs

- 10. Adda, Y. and J. Philibert: "La Diffusion dans les Solides," Presses Univ. France, Paris, 1966.
- 11. Boltaks, B. I.: "Diffusion in Semiconductors," Infosearch Ltd., London, 1961.



12. Franklin, A. D., ed.: "Calculation of the Properties of Vacancies and Interstitials," *NBS Misc. Publ.* 287, 1966.
13. Girifalco, L. A.: "Atomic Migration in Solids," Blaisdell Publishing Company, a division of Ginn and Company, Waltham, Mass., 1964.
14. Gruber, B., ed.: "Theory of Crystal Defects," Academic Press, Inc., New York, 1966.
15. Hasiguti, R. R., ed.: "Lattice Defects and Their Interactions," Gordon and Breach, Science Publishers, Inc., New York, 1967.
16. Hauffe, K.: "Oxydation von Metallen und Metallegierungen," Springer-Verlag OHG, Berlin, 1956; "Oxidation of Metals," Plenum Press, Plenum Publishing Corporation, New York, 1965.
17. Howard, R. E., and A. B. Lidiard: "Matter Transport in Solids, *Rept. Progr. Phys.* 27, 161 (1964).
18. Inokuchi, H.: "Electrical Conduction in Solids," Routledge & Kegan Paul, Ltd., London, 1965.
19. Jost, W.: "Diffusion in Solids, Liquids, and Gases," Academic Press, Inc., New York, 1972.
20. Kingery, W. D., ed.: *Kinetics High-Temp. Processes, Conf., Dedham, Mass.*, p. 37, 1959.
21. Kröger, F. A., and H. J. Vink: *Solid State Phys.* 3, 310 (1956).
22. Kröger, F. A.: "The Chemistry of Imperfect Crystals," North-Holland Publishing Company, Amsterdam, 1964.
23. Lidiard, A. B.: Ionic Conductivity, in "Handbuch der Physik," vol. XX, p. 246, S. Flügge, ed., Springer Verlag OHG, Berlin, 1957.
24. Manning, J. R.: "Diffusion Kinetics for Atoms in Crystals," D. Van Nostrand Company, Inc., Princeton, N.J., 1968.
25. Murin, A. N., and B. G. Luré: "Diffuziya Mechenykh Atomov i Provodimost v Ionnykh Kristallakh (Diffusion of Labeled Atoms and Conductivity in Ionic Crystals), Izd. Leningradsk Univ., Leningrad, 1967.
26. Pick, H.: "Struktur von Stoerstellen in Alkalihalogenid-kristallen," Springer-Verlag OHG, Berlin, 1966.
27. Schmalzer, H.: *Progr. Solid State Chem.* 2, 265 (1965).
28. Shewmon, P. G.: "Diffusion in Solids," McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York, 1963.
29. Smith, A. C., J. F. Janak, and R. B. Adler, "Electric Conduction in Solids," McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York, 1967.
30. Stasiw, O.: "Elektronen-und Ionenprozesse in Ionenkristallen," Springer-Verlag OHG, Berlin, 1959.
31. Van Bueren, H. G.: "Imperfections in Crystals," 2d ed., North-Holland Publishing Company, Amsterdam, 1961.
32. Wachtman, J. B., Jr., and A. D. Franklin, eds.: "Mass Transport in Oxides," *NBS Spec. Publ.* 296, 1968.

#### Review Articles

- Conduction processes, ionic and electronic: 53, 56, 61, 63, 64, 68  
 Correlation and isotope effects: 35, 42, 43, 44  
 Dielectric and anelastic relaxation: 33, 46, 47  
 Diffusion, general discussion: 54, 55, 58, 59, 60, 62, 66, 67  
 Diffusion and ionic conductivity: 36, 38, 48, 50, 57, 69  
 Diffusion of divalent ions and inert gases: 37, 39, 45, 48  
 Point defects, formation and general properties: 34, 40, 49, 51, 52  
 Pressure effects on ionic conductivity: 41, 65

#### Halides

33. Cole, R. H.: *Progr. Dielectrics* 3, 1 (1961).
34. Curien, H.: *J. Phys. Radium* 24, 543 (1963).
35. Friauf, R. J.: *J. Appl. Phys.* 33, 494 (1962).
36. Friauf, R. J.: *J. Phys. Chem.* 66, 2380 (1962).
37. Friauf, R. J.: *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* 30, 429 (1969).
38. Haven, Y.: *Proc. Brit. Ceram. Soc.* 1, 93 (1964).
39. Kelly, R., and C. Jech: *Proc. Brit. Ceram. Soc.* 9, 243 (1967).
40. Lawson, A. W.: *J. Appl. Phys.* 33, 466 (1962).
41. Lazarus, D.: *Progr. Very High Pressure Res., Proc. Intern. Conf., Bolton Landing, Lake George, N.Y.*, p. 46, 1961.
42. LeClaire, A. D.: *High Temp. Technol., Proc. Int. Symp.*, Pacific Grove, Calif., p. 255, 1964.
43. Lidiard, A. B.: *Proc. Intern. Symp. Reactivity Solids, 4th, Amsterdam*, p. 52, 1961.
44. Lidiard, A. B.: Interaction Radiation Solids, *Proc. Intern. Summer School, Mol, Belg.*, p. 804, 1964.

45. Matzke, H. J.: *Can. J. Phys.* **46**, 621 (1968).
46. Meakins, R. J.: *Progr. Dielectrics* **3**, 151 (1961).
47. Nowick, A. S.: *Advan. Phys.* **16**, 1 (1967).
48. Seitz, F.: Interaction Radiation Solids, *Proc. Intern. Summer School, Mol, Belg.*, p. 362, 1964.
49. Shlichta, P. J.: *Geol. Soc. Am. Spec. Paper* **88**, p. 597, 1968.
50. Slifkin, L.: In "Mass Transport in Oxides," J. B. Wachtman, Jr., and A. D. Franklin, eds., *NBS Spec. Publ.* **296**, p. 1, 1968.
51. Smakula, A.: *Mol. Designing Mater. Devices*, 69 (1965).
52. Smoluchowski, R.: Interaction Radiation Solids, *Proc. Intern. Summer School, Mol, Belg.*, p. 378, 1964.

#### Ozides

53. Anthony, A. M.: *Journées Intern. Combust. Conversion Energie (Paris)*, 719 (1964).
54. Birchenall, C. E.: In "Mass Transport in Oxides," J. B. Wachtman, Jr., and A. D. Franklin, eds., *NBS Spec. Publ.* **296**, p. 119, 1968.
55. Garbunov, N. S., and V. I. Izvekoy: *Usp. Fiz. Nauk* **72**, 273 (1960).
56. Heyne, L.: in "Mass Transport in Oxides," J. B. Wachtman, Jr., and A. D. Franklin, eds., *NBS Spec. Publ.* **296**, p. 149, 1968.
57. Hirano, K.: *Yogyo Kyokai Shi* **74**, 215 (1966).
58. Kingery, W. D., ed.: *Kinetics High-Temp. Processes, Conf., Dedham, Mass.*, p. 37, 1959.
59. Lindner, R.: *Inst. Intern. Chim. Colvay, Conseil Chim.*, **10**, Brussels, p. 459, 1956.
60. Lindner, R.: *Proc. U.N. Intern. Conf. Peaceful Uses At. Energy, 2d, Geneva*, **20**, 116 (1958).
61. Mitoff, S. P.: *Progr. Ceram. Soc.* **4**, 217 (1966).
62. Moore, W. J.: *Radioisotopes Sci. Res, Proc. Intern. Conf.* **1**, 528 (1957).
63. Volger, J.: *Progr. Semicond.* **4**, 205 (1960).

#### General

64. Krogh-Moe J.: "Selected Topics High Temp. Chem.," p. 79, 1966.
65. Lacam, A., and M. Lallemand: *J. Phys. Radium* **25**, 402 (1964).
66. Philibert, J.: *J. Phys. Radium* **24**, 417 (1963).
67. Philibert, J.: *Silicates Ind.* **28**, 449 (1963).
68. Wagner, C.: *Proc. 7th Meeting Intern. Comm. Electrochem. Thermodyn. Kinet.*, p. 361, 1957.
69. Wagner, C.: *Mol. Designing Mater. Devices*, 122 (1965).

#### Articles

- Ab1. Abbink, H. C., and D. A. Martin: *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **27**, 205 (1966).
- Ab2. Abey, A. E., and C. T. Tomizuka: *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **27**, 1149 (1966).
- Ak1. Akhundov, G. A., and G. B. Abdullaev: *Soviet Phys. Doklady* **3**, 390 (1958).
- All. Alcock, C. B., R. J. Hawkins, A. W. Hills, and P. McNamara: *Thermodynamics, Proc. Symp., Vienna* **2**, 57 (1966).
- Al2. Allen, R. L., and W. J. Moore: *J. Phys. Chem.* **63**, 223 (1959).
- Al3. Allen, R. R., and M. J. Weber: *J. Chem. Phys.* **38**, 2970 (1963).
- Al4. Allnatt, A. R., and P. W. M. Jacobs: *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **58**, 116 (1962).
- Al5. Allnatt, A. R., and P. Pantelis: *Solid State Commun.* **6**, 309 (1968).
- An1. Anderson, J. S., and J. R. Richards: *J. Chem. Soc.* **1946**, 537.
- An2. Anthony, A. M., A. Guillot, and P. Nicolau: *Compt. Rend.* **B262**, 896 (1966).
- An3. Antropoff, A. V., and J. Fr. Mueller: *Z. Anorg. Allgem. Chem.* **204**, 305 (1932).
- Ar1. Arai, G., and J. G. Mullen: *Phys. Rev.* **143**, 663 (1966).
- Ar2. Arends, J., and H. Nijboer: *Solid State Commun.* **5**, 163 (1967).
- Ar3. Arends, J., and H. Nijboer: *Phys. Stat. Solidi* **26**, 537 (1968).
- Ar4. Arkhangel'skaya, V. A., B. G. Mikheev, T. I. Nikitinskaya, and M. S. Tyutin: *Soviet Phys.—Solid State* **9**, 539 (1967).
- Ar5. Arkharov, V. I., S. M. Klotsman, A. N. Timofeev, and I. Sh. Trakhtenberg: *Phys. Metals Metallog.* **14**, (1) 62 (1962).
- Ar6. Arnikaar, H. J., and M. Chemla: *Compt. Rend.* **242**, 2132 (1956).
- Ar7. Aronson, S., R. B. Roof, Jr., and J. Belle: *J. Chem. Phys.* **27**, 137 (1957).
- As1. Asadi, P.: *Phys. Stat. Solidi* **20**, K55, K59 (1967).
- As2. Asao, Y., I. Yoshida, R. Ando, and S. Sawada: *J. Phys. Soc. Japan* **17**, 442 (1962).
- As3. Aschner, J. F.: *Phys. Rev.* **94**, 771 (1954).
- Au1. Austermann, S. B.: In *Kinetics High-Temp. Processes, Conf., Dedham, Mass.*, p. 66, W. D. Kingery, ed., 1959.
- Au2. Austerman, S. B.: *J. Nucl. Mater* **14**, 248 (1964).

- Au3. Austerman, S. B., and J. W. Wagner: *J. Am. Ceram. Soc.* **49**, 94 (1966).
- Ba1. Baranovskii, V. L., B. G. Lur'e, and A. M. Murin: *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR* **105**, 1188 (1955).
- Ba2. Bardeen, J., and C. Herring: In "Atom Movements," p. 87, J. H. Holloman, ed., American Society for Metals, Cleveland, 1951; also in "Imperfections in Nearly Perfect Crystals," W. Shockley, ed., p. 261, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York, 1952.
- Ba3. Barr, L. W., I. M. Hoodless, J. A. Morrison, and R. Rudman: *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **56**, 679 (1960).
- Ba4. Barr, L. W., and A. D. LeClaire: *Proc. Brit. Ceram. Soc.* **1**, 109 (1964).
- Ba5. Barr, L. W., J. A. Morrison, and F. A. Schroeder: *J. Appl. Phys.* **36**, 624 (1965).
- Ba6. Barsis, E., and A. Taylor: *J. Chem. Phys.* **45**, 1154 (1966).
- Ba7. Barsis, E., E. Lilley, and A. Taylor: *Proc. Brit. Ceram. Soc.* **9**, 203 (1967).
- Ba8. Barsis, E., and A. Taylor: *J. Chem. Phys.* **48**, 4357 (1968).
- Ba9. Barsis, E., and A. Taylor: *J. Chem. Phys.* **48**, 4362 (1968).
- Ba10. Bartlett, B. E., F. C. Tompkins, and D. A. Young: *Proc. Roy. Soc. (London)*, ser. A, **246**, 206 (1958).
- Be1. Beaumont, J. H., and P. W. M. Jacobs: *J. Chem. Phys.* **45**, 1496 (1966).
- Be2. Beaumont, J. H., and P. W. M. Jacobs: *Phys. Stat. Solidi* **17**, K45 (1966).
- Be3. Belle, J., and A. B. Auskern: In *Kinetics High-Temp. Processes, Conf., Dedham, Mass.*, p. 44, W. D. Kingery, ed., 1959; also A. B. Auskern and J. Belle: *J. Chem. Phys.* **28**, 171 (1958).
- Be4. Belle, J., A. B. Auskern, W. A. Bostrom, and F. S. Susko: *Proc. Intern. Symp. Reactivity Solids, 4th, Amsterdam*, 452 (1961).
- Be5. Bènière, F., and F. Chemla: *Compt. Rend.* **C266**, 660 (1968).
- Be6. Berard, M. F., and D. R. Wilder: *J. Appl. Phys.* **34**, 2318 (1963).
- Be7. Bergé, P.: *Bull. Soc. Franc. Mineral. Crist.* **83**, 57 (1960).
- Be8. Bergé, P., M. Benveniste, G. Blanc, and M. Dubois: *Compt. Rend.* **253**, 5839 (1964).
- Be9. Bergé, P., C. Gago, G. Blanc, M. Adam-Benveniste, and M. Dubois: *J. Phys. Radium* **27**, 295 (1966).
- Be10. Besson, H., D. Chauvy, and J. Rossel: *Helv. Phys. Acta* **35**, 211 (1962).
- Be11. Besson, J., C. Deportes, and G. Robert: *Compt. Rend.* **C262**, 527 (1966).
- Be12. Bever, R. S.: *J. Appl. Phys.* **24**, 1008 (1953).
- Bi1. Biermann, W., and H. J. Oel: *Z. Physik. Chem. (Frankfurt)* **17**, 163 (1958).
- Bi2. Biermann, W.: *Z. Physik. Chem. (Frankfurt)* **25**, 90 (1960).
- Bi3. Biermann, W., and W. Jost: *Z. Physik. Chem. (Frankfurt)* **25**, 139 (1960).
- Bi4. Biermann, W.: *Z. Physik. Chem. (Frankfurt)* **25**, 253 (1960).
- Bi5. Biltz, W., and A. Voigt: *Z. Anorg. Allgem. Chem.* **126**, 39 (1923).
- Bi6. Biltz, W., and W. Klemm: *Z. Physik. Chem.* **110**, 318 (1924).
- Bi7. Bizouard, M., and P. Cerisier: *Compt. Rend.* **B262**, 1 (1966).
- Bi8. Bizouard, M., P. Cerisier, and J. Pantaloni: *Compt. Rend.* **C264**, 144 (1967).
- Bl1. Blount, G. H., G. A. Marlou, and R. H. Bube: *J. Appl. Phys.* **38**, 3795 (1967).
- Bl2. Blumenthal, R. N., J. Baukus, and W. M. Hirthe: *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **114**, 172 (1967).
- Bo1. Bocquet, J. P., M. Kawahara, and P. Lacombe: *Compt. Rend.* **C265**, 1318 (1967).
- Bo2. Boldyrev, V. V., Yu A. Zakharov, V. M. Lykhin, and L. A. Votnova: *Kinetics Catalysis* **4**, 587 (1963).
- Bo3. Bollman, W., P. Goerlich, H. Karras, and H. Mothes: In ref. 9.
- Bo4. Boltaks, B. I., and Yu N. Mokhov: *Soviet Phys.—Tech. Phys.* **1**, 2366 (1957).
- Bo5. Boltaks, B. I., and Yu N. Mokhov: *Soviet Phys.—Tech. Phys.* **3**, 974 (1958).
- Bo6. Borsenberger, P. M., and D. A. Stevenson: *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **29**, 1277 (1968).
- Br1. Bradhurst, D. H., and H. J. de Bruin: *J. Nucl. Mater.* **24**, 261 (1967).
- Br2. Bradley, J. N., and P. D. Greene: *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **62**, 2069 (1966).
- Br3. Bradley, J. N., and P. D. Greene: *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **63**, 424 (1967).
- Br4. Bray, D. T., and U. Merten: *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **111**, 447 (1964).
- Br5. Brown, N., and I. M. Hoodless: *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **28**, 2297 (1967).
- Br6. Brown, R. N., and A. C. McLaren: *Proc. Roy. Soc. (London)* **266**, 329 (1962).
- Bu1. Budnikov, P. P., and V. K. Yanovskii: *J. Appl. Chem. U.S.S.R.* **37**, 1249 (1964).
- Bu2. Busch, G., and P. Junod: *Helv. Phys. Acta* **30**, 470 (1957).
- Bu3. Busch, G., and P. Junod: *Helv. Phys. Acta* **31**, 567 (1958).
- Ca1. Card, F. E.: Thesis, Syracuse University, 1957.
- Ca2. Carter, R. E., and F. D. Richardson: *Trans. Met. Soc. AIME* **200**, 1244 (1954).
- Ca3. Carter, R. E., F. D. Richardson, and C. Wagner: *Trans. Met. Soc. AIME* **203**, 336 (1955).
- Ca4. Castellán, G. W., and W. J. Moore: *J. Chem. Phys.* **17**, 41 (1949).
- Ca5. Castle, J. E., and P. L. Surman: *J. Phys. Chem.* **71**, 4255 (1967).

- Ce1. Celustka, B., and Z. Ogorelec: *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **27**, 957 (1966).  
Ce2. Cerisier, P., and M. Bizouard: *Compt. Rend.* **261**, 5100 (1965).  
Ch1. Champion, J. A.: *Brit. J. Appl. Phys.* **15**, 633 (1964).  
Ch2. Champion, J. A.: *Brit. J. Appl. Phys.* **16**, 805 (1965).  
Ch3. Chang, R.: *Proc. Brit. Ceram. Soc.* **9**, 193 (1967).  
Ch4. Chen, W. K., and R. A. Swalin: *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **27**, 57 (1966).  
Ch5. Chen, W. K., and R. A. Jackson: *Am. Ceram. Soc. Bull.* **46**, 357 (1967).  
Ch6. Chen, W. K., and R. A. Jackson: *J. Chem. Phys.* **47**, 1144 (1967).  
Ch7. Choi, J. S., and W. J. Moore: *J. Phys. Chem.* **66**, 1308 (1962).  
Ch8. Christy, R. W., and H. S. Dobbs: *J. Chem. Phys.* **46**, 722 (1967).  
Cl1. Cleaver, B.: *Z. Physik. Chem. (Frankfurt)* **45**, 346 (1965).  
Cl2. Cleaver, B.: *Z. Physik. Chem. (Frankfurt)* **45**, 359 (1965).  
Cl3. Cline, C. F., J. Carlberg, and W. Newkirk: *J. Am. Ceram. Soc.* **50**, 55 (1967).  
Cl4. Cline, C. F., H. W. Newkirk, and R. R. Vandervoort: *J. Am. Ceram. Soc.* **50**, 221 (1967).  
Cl5. Cline, C. F., H. W. Newkirk, R. H. Condit, and Y. Hashimoto: In "Mass Transport in Oxides," J. B. Wachtman, Jr., and A. D. Franklin, eds., *NBS Spec. Publ.* 206, p. 177, 1968.  
Co1. Coble, R. L.: *J. Am. Ceram. Soc.* **41**, 55 (1958).  
Co2. Compaan, K., and Y. Haven: *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **52**, 786 (1956).  
Co3. Compaan, K., and Y. Haven: *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **54**, 1498 (1958).  
Co4. Compton, W. D.: *Phys. Rev.* **101**, 1209 (1956); W. D. Compton and R. J. Maurer: *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **1**, 191 (1956).  
Co5. Condit, R. H., and C. E. Birchenall: *U.S. Dept. Commerce Office Tech. Serv. PB Rept.* **147**, 772, 1960.  
Co6. Condit, R. H.: Thesis, Princeton University, 1961.  
Co7. Condit, R. H., and Y. Hashimoto: *J. Am. Ceram. Soc.* **50**, 425 (1967).  
Co8. Copeland, W. D., and R. A. Swalin: *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **29**, 313 (1968).  
Cr1. Croatto, V., and M. Bruno: *Gass. Chim. Ital.* **78**, 95 (1948).  
Da1. Danforth, W. E., and J. H. Bodine: *J. Franklin Inst.* **260**, 467 (1955).  
Da2. Dasgupta, A. K., D. N. Sitharamarao, and G. D. Palkan: *Nature* **207**, 628 (1965).  
Da3. Dasgupta, S.: *Brit. J. Appl. Phys.* **17**, 267 (1966).  
Da4. Davidge, R. W.: *Phys. Stat. Solidi* **3**, 1851 (1963).  
Da5. Davies, M. O.: *J. Chem. Phys.* **38**, 2047 (1963).  
Da6. Davis, M. L., and E. F. Westrum, Jr.: *J. Phys. Chem.* **65**, 338 (1961).  
Da7. Davis, W. J., S. E. Rogers, and A. R. Ubbelohde: *Proc. Roy. Soc. (London)*, ser. A, **220**, 14 (1953).  
Da8. Dawood, R. I., and A. J. Forty: *Phil. Mag.* **7**, 1633 (1962).  
Da9. Dawson, D. K., and L. W. Barr: *Phys. Rev. Letters* **19**, 844 (1967).  
Da10. Dawson, D. K., and L. W. Barr: *Proc. Brit. Ceram. Soc.* **9**, 171 (1967).  
De1. Debiesse, J., and G. Neyret: *Vide* **6**, 1098 (1951).  
De2. DeBruin, H. J., and G. M. Watson: *J. Nucl. Mater.* **14**, 239 (1964).  
De3. DeBruin, H. J., G. M. Watson, and G. M. Blood: *J. Appl. Phys.* **37**, 4543 (1966).  
De4. Debuigne, J., and P. Lehr: *Compt. Rend.* **256**, 1113 (1963).  
De5. de Nobel, D.: *Philips Res. Rept.* **14**, 361, 430 (1959).  
De6. Desmarestaux, P., J. P. Bocquet, and P. Lacombe: *Bull. Soc. Chim. France* **1965**, 1106.  
De7. Desmarestaux, P.: *Publ. Sci. Tech. Min. Air (France)* **434**, (1967).  
De8. de Vries, K. J., and J. F. van Santen: *Physica* **29**, 482 (1963).  
Di1. Dixon, J. M., L. D. Lagrange, U. Merten, C. F. Miller, and J. T. Porter: *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **110**, 276 (1963).  
Do1. Dobrovinska, O. R., V. I. Solunskii, and A. G. Shakhova: *Ukr. Fiz. Zh.* **12**, 868 (1967).  
Do2. Dolloff, R. T.: *J. Appl. Phys.* **27**, 1418 (1956).  
Do3. Dornelas, W., and P. Lacombe: *Compt. Rend.* **C265**, 359 (1967).  
Do4. Douglas, D. L.: Corrosion Reactor Material, *Proc. Conf. Salzburg, Austria* **2**, 224 (1962).  
Do5. Douglas, D. L.: Corrosion Reactor Material, *Proc. Conf. Salzburg, Austria* **2**, 233 (1962).  
Do6. Downing, H. L., Jr., and R. J. Friauf: *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **31**, 845 (1970).  
Dr1. Dreyfus, R. W., and A. S. Nowick: *J. Appl. Phys.* **33**, 473 (1962).  
Dr2. Dreyfus, R. W., and A. S. Nowick: *Phys. Rev.* **126**, 1367 (1962).  
Eb1. Ebert, I., and J. Teltow: *Ann. Physik* **15**, 268 (1955).  
Eb2. Ebisuzaki, Y.: Thesis, Indiana University, 1963.  
Ec1. Ecklin, D., C. Nadler, and J. Rossel: *Helv. Phys. Acta* **37**, 692 (1964).  
Ec2. Economu, N. A.: *Phys. Rev.* **135**, A1020 (1964).

- Ec3. Economu, N. A., and P. V. Sastry: *Phys. Stat. Solidi* **6**, 135 (1964).  
 E11. Eisenstadt, M.: *Phys. Rev.* **132**, 630 (1963).  
 Ei2. Eisenstadt, M., and A. G. Redfield: *Phys. Rev.* **132**, 635 (1963).  
 Ei3. Eisenstadt, M.: *Phys. Rev.* **133**, A191 (1964).  
 E11. Elo, R., R. A. Swalin, and W. K. Chen: *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **28**, 1625 (1967).  
 Et1. Etzel, H. W., and R. J. Maurer: *J. Chem. Phys.* **18**, 1003 (1950).  
 Fe1. Fedorchenko, I. M., and Yu B. Ermolovich: *Ukr. Khim. Zh.* **26**, 429 (1960).  
 Fil. Finch, A., P. W. Jacobs, and F. Tompkins: *J. Chem. Soc.* **1954**, 2053.  
 Fl1. Floris, J. V.: *J. Am. Ceram. Soc.* **43**, 262 (1960).  
 Fr1. Franklin, A. D.: *J. Res. NBS (Phys. and Chem.)* **69A**, 301 (1965).  
 Fr2. Friauf, R. J.: *Phys. Rev.* **105**, 843 (1957).  
 Fr3. Friauf, R. J.: *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **18**, 203 (1961).  
 Fr4. Friauf, R. J.: *Z. Naturforsch.*, to be published.  
 Fu1. Fueki, K., Y. Oguri, and T. Mukaibo: *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan* **41**, 569 (1968).  
 Fu2. Fuller, R. G.: *Phys. Rev.* **142**, 524 (1966).  
 Fu3. Fuller, R. G., and M. H. Reilly: *Phys. Rev. Letters* **19**, 113 (1967).  
 Fu4. Fuller, R. G., M. H. Reilly, C. L. Marquardt, and J. C. Wells, Jr.: *Phys. Rev. Letters* **20**, 662 (1968).  
 Ga1. Gallais, F., and E. Masdupuy: *Compt. Rend.* **227**, 635 (1948).  
 Gh1. Ghate, P. B.: *Phys. Rev.* **133**, A1167 (1964).  
 Gil. Ginnings, D. C., and T. E. Phipps: *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **52**, 1340 (1930).  
 Go1. Gobrecht, H., H. Nelkowski, J. W. Baars, and M. Weigt: *Solid State Commun.* **5**, 777 (1967).  
 Go2. Gomez, M. P.: Thesis, Stanford University, 1965.  
 Gr1. Gracey, J. P., and R. J. Friauf: *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **30**, 421 (1969).  
 Gr2. Greener, E. H., C. A. Fehr, and W. M. Hirthe: *J. Chem. Phys.* **38**, 133 (1963).  
 Gr3. Greenwood, N. N., and I. J. Worrall: *J. Inorg. Nucl. Chem.* **3**, 357 (1957).  
 Gr4. Gruendig, H.: *Z. Physik.* **158**, 577 (1960).  
 Gu1. Gundermann, J., K. Hauffe, and C. Wagner: *Z. Physik. Chem.* **B37**, 148 (1937); *J. Gundermann and C. Wagner: ibid.*, 155, 157.  
 Gu2. Gupta, Y. P., and L. J. Weirick: *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **28**, 811 (1967).  
 Ha1. Hagel, W. C., and A. U. Seybolt: *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **108**, 1146 (1961).  
 Ha2. Hagel, W. C.: *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **110**, 63C (1963).  
 Ha3. Hagel, W. C.: *J. Am. Ceram. Soc.* **48**, 70 (1965).  
 Ha4. Hagel, W. C.: *Trans. Met. Soc. AIME* **236**, 179 (1966).  
 Ha5. Hagel, W. C., P. J. Jorgensen, and D. S. Tomalin: *J. Am. Ceram. Soc.* **49**, 23 (1966).  
 Ha6. Harpur, W. W., R. L. Moss, and A. R. Ubbelohde: *Proc. Roy. Soc. (London)*. ser. A, **232**, 190 (1955).  
 Ha7. Harrop, P. J., and R. H. Creamer: *Brit. J. Appl. Phys.* **14**, 335 (1963).  
 Ha8. Harrop, P. J.: *Brit. J. Appl. Phys.* **16**, 729 (1965).  
 Ha9. Harvey, P. J., and I. M. Hoodless: *Phil. Mag.* **16**, 543 (1967).  
 Ha10. Hauffe, K., and A. L. Griessbach-Vierk: *Z. Electrochem.* **57**, 248 (1953).  
 Ha11. Hauffe, K., and H. Pfeiffer: *Z. Metallk.* **44**, 27 (1953).  
 Ha12. Hauffe, K., and D. Hoeffgen: *Z. Physik. Chem. (Frankfurt)* **49**, 94 (1966).  
 Ha13. Haul, R. A. W., and L. H. Stein: *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **51**, 1280 (1955).  
 Ha14. Haul, R., and D. Just: *Naturwissenschaften* **45**, 435 (1958).  
 Ha15. Haul, R., D. Just, and G. Duembgen: *Proc. Intern. Symp. Reactivity Solids*, 4th, Amsterdam, p. 65, 1961.  
 Ha16. Haul, R., and G. Duembgen: *Z. Elektrochem.* **66**, 636 (1962).  
 Ha17. Haul, R., and D. Just: *J. Appl. Phys.* **33**, 487 (1962).  
 Ha18. Haul, R., and G. Duembgen: *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **26**, 1 (1965).  
 Ha19. Haven, Y.: *Rec. Trav. Chim.* **69**, 1471 (1950).  
 He1. Hebb, M. H.: *J. Chem. Phys.* **20**, 185 (1952).  
 He2. Hembree, P. L.: Thesis, Northwestern University, 1967.  
 He3. Hermann, P.: *Z. Physik. Chem. (Leipzig)* **227**, 338 (1964).  
 He4. Herrington, T. M., and L. A. K. Staveley: *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **25**, 921 (1964).  
 He5. Hevesy, G., and W. Seith: *Z. Physik* **56**, 790 (1929).  
 He6. Hewson, C. W., and W. D. Kingery: *J. Am. Ceram. Soc.* **50**, 218 (1967).  
 Hi1. Himmel, L., R. F. Mehl, and C. E. Birchenall: *Trans. Met. Soc. AIME* **197**, 827 (1953).  
 Hi2. Hirahara, E.: *J. Phys. Soc. Japan* **6**, 422 (1951).  
 Hi3. Hirashima, M.: *J. Phys. Soc. Japan* **10**, 1055 (1955).  
 Ho1. Holt, J. B.: *J. Nucl. Mater.* **11**, 107 (1964).  
 Ho2. Holt, J. B., and R. H. Condit: *Mater. Sci. Res.* **3**, 13 (1966).  
 Ho3. Holt, J. B.: *Proc. Brit. Ceram. Soc.* **9**, 157 (1967).  
 Ho4. Holverson, E. L., and C. J. Kevane: *J. Chem. Phys.* **44**, 3692 (1966).

- Ho5. Hood, G. M., and J. A. Morrison: *J. Appl. Phys.* **38**, 4796 (1967).  
Ho6. Hoodless, I. M., and J. A. Morrison: *J. Phys. Chem.* **66**, 557 (1962).  
Ho7. Hoodless, I. M., and B. D. McNicol: *Phil. Mag.* **17**, 1223 (1968).  
Ho8. Hoshino, H., and M. Shimoji: *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **28**, 1169 (1967).  
Ho9. Hoshino, H., and M. Shimoji: *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **29**, 1431 (1968).  
Ho10. Howard, R. E.: *Phys. Rev.* **144**, 650 (1966).  
Hs1. Hsueh, Y. W., and R. W. Christy: *J. Chem. Phys.* **39**, 3519 (1963).  
Hu1. Huntington, H. B., and P. B. Ghate: *Phys. Rev. Letters* **8**, 421 (1962).  
Hu2. Huntington, H. B., P. B. Ghate, and J. H. Rosolowski: *J. Appl. Phys.* **35**, 3027 (1964).  
Ii1. Iida, S.: *Japan. J. Appl. Phys.* **6**, 77 (1967).  
Is1. Ishiguro, M., F. Oda, and T. Fujino: *Mem. Inst. Sci. Ind. Research Osaka Univ.* **10**, 1 (1953).  
Iz1. Izvekov, V. I.: *Inzh. Fiz. Zh., Akad. Nauk Belorussk. SSR* **1**, 64 (1958).  
Iz2. Izvekov, V. I., N. S. Garbunov, and A. A. Babad-Zakhryakin: *Phys. Metals Metallog.* **14**, 30 (1962).  
Ja1. Jacobs, P. W. M., and F. C. Tompkins: *J. Chem. Phys.* **23**, 1445 (1955).  
Ja2. Jaffray, J.: *J. Rech. Centre Natl. Rech. Sci., Lab Bellevue (Paris)* **39**, 125 (1957).  
Ja3. Jagitsch, R.: *Trans. Chalmers Univ. Technol. Gothenburg* **11**, 1 (1942).  
Ja4. Jain, S. C., and S. L. Dahake: *Phys. Letters (Netherlands)* **3**, 308 (1963).  
Ja5. Jain, S. C., and S. L. Dahake: *Indian J. Pure Appl. Phys.* **2**, 71 (1964).  
Ja6. Jain, S. C., and G. D. Sootha: *Phys. Stat. Solidi* **22**, 505 (1967).  
Ja7. Jander, W.: *Z. Anorg. Allgem. Chem.* **199**, 306 (1931).  
Ja8. Jackson, B. J. H., and D. A. Young: *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **63**, 2246 (1967).  
Jo1. Johansen, H. A., and J. G. Cleary: *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **111**, 100 (1964).  
Jo2. Johansson, G., and R. Lindner: *Acta Chem. Scand.* **4**, 782 (1950).  
Jo3. Jordan, P., and M. Pochon: *Helv. Phys. Acta* **30**, 33 (1957).  
Jo4. Jost, W., and J. Noelting: *Z. Physik. Chem. (Frankfurt)* **7**, 383 (1956); Jost, W., and H. J. Oel: *Discussions Faraday Soc.* **23**, 137 (1957).  
Ka1. Kalbitzer, S.: *Z. Naturforsch.* **17a**, 1071 (1962).  
Ka2. Kanzaki, H., K. Kido, and T. Ninomiya: *J. Appl. Phys.* **33**, 482 (1962).  
Ka3. Kanzaki, H., K. Kido, and S. Ohzora: *J. Phys. Soc. Japan* **18**, suppl. 3, 115 (1963).  
Ka4. Kanzaki, H., K. Kido, S. Tamura, and S. Oki: *J. Phys. Soc. Japan* **20**, 2305 (1965).  
Ki1. Kingery, W. D., J. Pappis, M. E. Doty, and D. C. Hill: *J. Am. Ceram. Soc.* **42**, 393 (1959).  
Ki2. Kingery, W. D., D. C. Hill, and R. P. Nelson: *J. Am. Ceram. Soc.* **43**, 473 (1960).  
Ki3. Kirk, D. L., and P. L. Pratt: *Proc. Brit. Ceram. Soc.* **9**, 215 (1967).  
Ki4. Kirvskaya, I. A., L. G. Maidanovskaya, and V. D. Zhukova: *Inorg. Mater.* **3**, 260 (1967).  
Kl1. Klotsman, S. M., A. N. Timofeev, and I. Sh. Trakhtenberg: *Phys. Metals Metallog.* **10**(5), 93 (1960).  
Kl2. Klotsman, S. M., A. N. Timofeev, and I. Sh. Trakhtenberg: *Phys. Metals Metallog.* **14**(3), 91 (1962).  
Kl3. Klotsman, S. M., A. N. Timofeev, and I. Sh. Trakhtenberg: *Phys. Metals Metallog.* **16**(5), 92 (1963).  
Kl4. Klotsman, S. M., A. N. Timofeev, and I. Sh. Trakhtenberg: *Phys. Metals Metallog.* **17**(1), 119 (1964).  
Kl5. Klotsman, S. M., I. P. Polikarkova, A. N. Timofeev, and I. Sh. Trakhtenberg: *Soviet Phys.—Solid State* **9**, 1956 (1967).  
Ko1. Kobayashi, K., and T. Tomiki: *J. Phys. Soc. Japan* **15**, 1982 (1960).  
Kr1. Kröger, F. A.: *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **26**, 901 (1965).  
Kr2. Krogh-Moe, J., M. Vikan, and C. Krohn: *Acta Chem. Scand.* **21**, 309 (1967).  
Ku1. Kuliev, A. A., and G. B. Abdullaev: *Soviet Phys.—Solid State* **1**, 545 (1959).  
Ku2. Kuntz, U. E., and L. Eyring: In *Kinetics High-Temp. Processes, Dedham, Mass.*, p. 50, W. D. Kingery, ed., 1959.  
Ku3. Kurnick, S.: *J. Chem. Phys.* **20**, 218 (1952).  
Ku4. Kushida, T.: *J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ.*, ser. A, **14**, 147 (1950).  
Ku5. Kuznets, E. D., and L. M. Yakimenko: *J. Appl. Chem. U.S.S.R.* **40**, 754 (1967).  
Kv1. Kvist, A., and A. Lunden: *Z. Naturforsch.* **19a**, 1058 (1964).  
Kv2. Kvist, A., and A. Lunden: *Z. Naturforsch.* **20a**, 235 (1965).  
Kv3. Kvist, A.: *Z. Naturforsch.* **21a**, 487 (1966).  
Kv4. Kvist, A., and U. Trolle: *Z. Naturforsch.* **22a**, 213 (1967).  
Kv5. Kvist, A., and A. M. Josefson: *Z. Naturforsch.* **23a**, 625 (1968).  
La1. Lakatos, E., and K. H. Lieser: *Z. Physik. Chem. (Frankfurt)* **48**, 213 (1966).  
La2. Lakatos, E., and K. H. Lieser: *Z. Physik. Chem. (Frankfurt)* **48**, 228 (1966).  
La3. Lasker, M. F., and R. A. Rapp: *Z. Physik. Chem. (Frankfurt)* **49**, 198 (1966).

- La4. Laurance, N.: *Phys. Rev.* **120**, 57 (1960).
- La5. Laurent, J. F., and J. Bénard: *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **3**, 7 (1957); **7**, 218 (1958); J. F. Laurent: *Ann. Chim. (Paris)* **3**, 712 (1958); J. Bénard, and J. F. Laurent: *Radioisotopes Sci. Res. Proc. Intern. Conf. Paris* **1**, 577 (1957).
- La6. Layer, H., M. G. Miller, and L. Slifkin: *J. Appl. Phys.* **33**, 478 (1962); H. Layer and L. Slifkin: *J. Phys. Chem.* **66**, 2396 (1962); M. N. Kabler, H. Layer, M. G. Miller, and L. Slifkin: *Mater. Sci. Res.* **1**, 82 (1963).
- Le1. LeClaire, A. D., and A. B. Lidiard: *Phil. Mag.* **1**, 518 (1956).
- Le2. LeClaire, A. D.: *Phil. Mag.* **14**, 1271 (1966).
- Le3. Lee, K., and A. Sher: *Phys. Rev. Letters* **14**, 1027 (1965).
- Le4. Lee, V. J., and G. Parravano: *J. Appl. Phys.* **30**, 1735 (1959).
- Le5. Lehfeldt, W.: *Z. Physik* **85**, 717 (1933).
- Le6. Lewis, T. J., and A. J. Wright: *Brit. J. Appl. Phys.* **1**, 441 (1968).
- Li1. Lidiard, A. B.: *Phil. Mag.* **46**, 815, 1218 (1955).
- Li2. Lidiard, A. B.: *J. Nucl. Mater.* **19**, 106 (1966).
- Li3. Lieser, K. H.: *Z. Physik. Chem. (Frankfurt)* **9**, 302, 308 (1956).
- Li4. Lindner, R.: *Z. Elektrochem.* **54**, 430 (1950).
- Li5. Lindner, R., D. Campbell, and A. Akerstroem: *Acta Chem. Scand.* **6**, 457 (1952).
- Li6. Lindner, R., St. Austruemdahl, and A. Akerstroem: *Acta Chem. Scand.* **6**, 468 (1952).
- Li7. Lindner, R., A. G. Verduch, and A. Akerstroem: *Arkiv. Kemi* **4**, 381 (1952).
- Li8. Lindner, R.: *Arkiv Kemi* **4**, 385 (1952).
- Li9. Lindner, R., and H. N. Terem: *Arkiv Kemi* **7**, 273 (1954).
- Li10. Lindner, R., and O. Enqvist: *Arkiv Kemi* **9**, 471 (1956).
- Li11. Lindner, R., and A. Akerstroem: *Z. Physik. Chem. (Frankfurt)* **6**, 162 (1956).
- Li12. Lindner, R., and A. Akerstroem: *Discussions Faraday Soc.* **23**, 133 (1957).
- Li13. Lindner, R., and G. D. Parfitt: *J. Chem. Phys.* **26**, 182 (1957).
- Li14. Lindner, R., and F. Schmitz: *Z. Naturforsch.* **16a**, 1373 (1961).
- Lol. Lomelin, J. M., and T. J. Neubert: *J. Phys. Chem.* **67**, 1115 (1963).
- Lo2. Lothian, T. A., and T. J. Neubert: *J. Chem. Phys.* **47**, 3092 (1967).
- Lul. Luckey, G., and W. West: *J. Chem. Phys.* **24**, 879 (1956).
- Lu2. Lunden, A.: *Z. Naturforsch.* **17a**, 142 (1962).
- Lu3. Lundin, A. G., S. P. Gabuda, and A. I. Lifshits: *Soviet Phys.—Solid State* **9**, 273 (1967).
- Lu4. Lur'e, B. G., A. N. Murin, and I. V. Murin: *Soviet Phys.—Solid State* **8**, 2991 (1967).
- Ly1. Lynch, D. W.: *Phys. Rev.* **118**, 468 (1960).
- Ma1. Madeyski, A., and W. W. Smeltzer: *Mater. Res. Bull.* **3**, 369 (1968).
- Ma2. Mahendroo, P. P., and A. W. Nolle: *Phys. Rev.* **126**, 125 (1962).
- Ma3. Maidanovskaya, L. G., I. A. Kirovskaya, and G. L. Lobanova: *Inorg. Mater.* **3**, 839 (1967).
- Ma4. Makarov, L. L., B. G. Lur'e, and V. N. Malyshev: *Soviet Phys.—Solid State* **2**, 79 (1960).
- Ma5. Manakin, B. A., I. A. Voloshchenko, and V. A. Kolesnikov: *Russ. J. Phys. Chem.* **41**, 1861 (1967).
- Ma6. Mapother, D., H. N. Crookes, and R. J. Maurer: *J. Chem. Phys.* **18**, 1231 (1950).
- Ma7. Mariani, E., J. Eckstein, and E. Rubinova: *Czech. J. Phys.* **17**, 552 (1967).
- Ma8. Marin, J. F., H. Michaud, and P. Contamin: *Compt. Rend.* **C264**, 1633 (1967).
- Ma9. Matsumura, T.: *Can. J. Phys.* **44**, 1685 (1966).
- Ma10. Matzke, H. J.: *J. Nucl. Mater.* **11**, 344 (1964).
- Ma11. Matzke, H. J., and R. Lindner: *Z. Naturforsch.* **19a**, 1178 (1964).
- Ma12. Maycock, J. N.: *J. Appl. Phys.* **35**, 1512 (1964).
- Mc1. McClaine, L. A., and C. P. Coppel: *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **113**, 80 (1966).
- Mc2. McCombie, C. W., and A. B. Lidiard: *Phys. Rev.* **101**, 1210 (1956).
- Md1. Mdivani, O. M.: *Tr. Tbilissk. Gos. Univ.* **103**, 151 (1965).
- Mel. Mehrotra, P. N., G. V. Chandrasekhar, C. N. R. Rao, and E. C. Subbaro: *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **62**, 3586 (1966).
- Me2. Melik-Gaikazyan, I. Ya., L. I. Roschina, M. I. Ignat'eva, and E. P. Kurakina: *Izv. Vysshikh Uchebn. Zavedenii Fiz.* **10**, 141 (1967).
- Me3. Meussner, R. A., and C. E. Birchenall: *Corrosion* **13**, 677 (1957).
- Mil. Miller, A. S., and R. J. Maurer: *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **4**, 196 (1958).
- Mi2. Mitoff, S. P.: *J. Chem. Phys.* **31**, 1261 (1959).
- Mi3. Mitoff, S. P.: *J. Chem. Phys.* **36**, 1383 (1962).
- Mi4. Miyata, T., R. Sano, and T. Tomiki: *J. Phys. Soc. Japan* **20**, 638 (1965).
- Mi5. Miyatani, S. Y., and Y. Suzuki: *J. Phys. Soc. Japan* **8**, 680 (1953).
- Mi6. Miyatani, S.: *J. Phys. Soc. Japan* **10**, 786 (1955).
- Mi7. Miyatani, S.: *J. Phys. Soc. Japan* **13**, 317 (1958).
- Mi8. Miyatani, S.: *J. Phys. Soc. Japan* **13**, 341 (1958).

- Mi9. Miyatani, S.: *J. Phys. Soc. Japan* **14**, 996 (1959).
- Mo1. Moebius, H. H., H. Witzmann, and D. Gerlach: *Z. Chem.* **4**, 154 (1964).
- Mo2. Moebius, H. H., H. Witzmann, and R. Hartung: *Z. Physik. Chem. (Leipzig)* **227**, 40 (1964).
- Mo3. Moore, W. J., and B. Selikson: *J. Chem. Phys.* **19**, 1539 (1951); **20**, 927 (1952).
- Mo4. Moore, W. J., Y. Ebisuzaki, and J. A. Sluss: *J. Phys. Chem.* **62**, 1438 (1958).
- Mo5. Moore, W. J., and E. I. Williams: *Discussions Faraday Soc.* **23**, 86 (1959).
- Mo6. Morkel, A., and H. Schmalzried: *J. Chem. Phys.* **36**, 3101 (1962).
- Mo7. Morlin, Z.: *Acta Phys. Acad. Sci. Hung.* **21**, 137 (1966).
- Mr1. Mrgudich, J. N.: *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **107**, 475 (1960).
- Mu1. Mueller, P.: *Phys. Stat. Solidi* **9**, K193 (1965); **12**, 775 (1965).
- Mu2. Muennich, F.: *Naturwissenschaften* **42**, 340 (1955).
- Mu3. Mullen, J. G.: *Phys. Rev.* **124**, 1723 (1961); *Phys. Rev. Letters* **9**, 383 (1962).
- Mu4. Murin, A. N., B. G. Lur'e, and N. A. Lebedev: *Soviet Phys.—Solid State* **2**, 2324 (1960).
- Mu5. Murin, A. N., B. G. Lur'e, and Yu P. Tarlakov: *Soviet Phys.—Solid State* **3**, 2395 (1961).
- Mu6. Murin, A. N., B. G. Lur'e, and I. V. Murin: *Soviet Phys.—Solid State* **9**, 1840 (1968).
- Na1. Nagels, P., W. van Lierde, R. de Batist, M. Denayer, L. de Jonghe, and R. Gevers: *Thermodynamics, Proc. Symp., Vienna* **2**, 311 (1966).
- Ne1. Nelson, V. C., and R. J. Friauf: *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **31**, 825 (1970).
- Ne2. Neubert, T. J., and G. M. Nichols: *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **80**, 2619 (1958).
- Ne3. Neuhaus, A., and E. Hinze: *Ber. Bunsenges. Physik. Chem.* **70**, 1073 (1966).
- Ne4. Neuimin, A. D., and S. F. Pal'guev: *Dokl. Phys. Chem.* **143**, 315 (1962).
- Ni1. Nikitinskaya, T. I., E. V. Suntsov, and M. S. Tyutin: *Soviet Phys.—Solid State* **9**, 1656 (1967).
- No1. Noddack, W., and H. Walch: *Z. Elektrochem.* **63**, 269 (1959).
- No2. Noddack, W., and H. Walch: *Z. Physik. Chem. (Leipzig)* **211**, 194 (1959).
- No3. Noelting, J.: *Z. Physik. Chem. (Frankfurt)* **19**, 118 (1959).
- No4. Noelting, J.: *Z. Physik. Chem. (Frankfurt)* **32**, 154 (1962).
- No5. Noelting, J.: *Z. Physik. Chem. (Frankfurt)* **38**, 154 (1963).
- No6. Noyer, F., and J. F. Laurent: *Compt. Rend.* **242**, 3068 (1956).
- Oi1. Oishi, Y., and W. D. Kingery: *J. Chem. Phys.* **33**, 480 (1960).
- Oi2. Oishi, Y., and W. D. Kingery: *J. Chem. Phys.* **33**, 905 (1960).
- Ok1. Okazaki, H.: *J. Phys. Soc. Japan* **23**, 355 (1967).
- Ok2. O'Keefe, M., and W. J. Moore: *J. Phys. Chem.* **65**, 1438, 2277 (1961).
- Ow1. Owens, B. B., and G. R. Argue: *Science* **157**, 308 (1967).
- Pa1. Paladino, A. E., and W. D. Kingery: *J. Chem. Phys.* **37**, 957 (1962).
- Pa2. Pal'guev, S. F., and A. D. Neuimin: *Soviet Phys.—Solid State* **4**, 629 (1962).
- Pa3. Palkar, G. D., D. N. Sitharamararo, and A. K. Dasgupta: *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **59**, 2634 (1963).
- Pa4. Panasyuk, G. P., M. N. Danchevskaya, and N. I. Kobozev: *Russ. J. Phys. Chem.* **41**, 354 (1967).
- Pa5. Pappis, J., and W. D. Kingery: *J. Am. Ceram. Soc.* **44**, 459 (1961).
- Pa6. Patterson, J. W., E. C. Bogren, and R. A. Rapp: *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **114**, 752 (1967).
- Pa7. Pavyluchenko, M. M., I. I. Pokrovskii, and A. S. Tikhonov: *Dokl. Akad. Nauk. Belorussk. S.S.R.* **9**, 235 (1965).
- Pa8. Payne, R. T., and A. W. Lawson: *J. Chem. Phys.* **34**, 2201 (1961).
- Pe1. Pershits, Ya. N., and E. V. Pavlov: *Soviet Phys.—Solid State* **10**, 1125 (1968).
- Pe2. Persyn, G. A., and A. W. Nolle: *Phys. Rev.* **140**, A1610 (1965).
- Pe3. Peschanski, D.: *J. Chim. Phys.* **47**, 933 (1950).
- Pe4. Peters, D. W., L. Feinstein, and C. Peltzer: *J. Chem. Phys.* **42**, 2345 (1965).
- Ph1. Phipps, T. E., W. D. Lansing, and T. G. Cooke: *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **48**, 112 (1926).
- Ph2. Phipps, T. E., and E. G. Partridge: *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **51**, 1331 (1929).
- Pl1. Pierce, C. B.: *Phys. Rev.* **123**, 744 (1961).
- Pl1. Plester, D. W., S. E. Rogers, and A. R. Ubbelohde: *Proc. Roy. Soc. (London)* **235**, 469 (1956).
- Pr1. Pretzel, F. E., D. T. Vier, E. G. Szklarz, and W. B. Lewis: *USAEC Rept. LA2463* (1960).
- Pr2. Price, J. B., and J. B. Wagner, Jr.: *Z. Physik. Chem. (Frankfurt)* **49**, 257 (1966).
- Pr3. Pryor, A. W.: *J. Nucl. Mater.* **14**, 258 (1964).
- Ra1. Ramasastry, C., and Y. V. G. S. Murti: *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **24**, 1384 (1963).
- Ra2. Ramasastry, C., and Y. V. G. S. Murti: *Proc. Roy. Soc. (London)*, ser. A, **305**, 441 (1968).
- Ra3. Rapoport, E.: Thesis, University of Maryland, 1964.



- Ra4. Rapp, R. A.: *USAEC Rept. COO-1440-3*, 1967.
- Re1. Reade, R. F., and D. S. Martin: *J. Appl. Phys.* **31**, 1965 (1960).
- Re2. Redington, R. W.: *Phys. Rev.* **87**, 1066 (1952).
- Re3. Reinhold, H., and H. Braueninger: *Z. Physik. Chem.* **B11**, 397 (1938).
- Re4. Reuter, B., and K. Hardel: *Ber. Bunsenges. Physik. Chem.* **70**, 82 (1966).
- Re5. Reynolds, R. A.: Thesis, Stanford University, 1966.
- Rh1. Rhodes, W. H., and R. E. Carter: *J. Am. Ceram. Soc.* **49**, 244 (1966).
- Ri1. Rickert, H.: *Z. Physik. Chem. (Frankfurt)* **23**, 355 (1960).
- Ri2. Rickert, H.: *Z. Physik. Chem. (Frankfurt)* **24**, 418 (1960).
- Ri3. Rickert, H., and C. Wagner: *Z. Elektrochem.* **64**, 793 (1960).
- Ri4. Riggelman, B. M., and H. G. Drickamer: *J. Chem. Phys.* **38**, 2721 (1963).
- Ro1. Robert, G., C. Deportes, and J. Besson: *J. Chim. Phys.* **64**, 1275 (1967).
- Ro2. Roberts, J. P., and C. Wheeler: *Phil. Mag.* **2**, 708 (1957).
- Ro3. Roberts, J. P., and C. Wheeler: *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **56**, 570 (1960).
- Ro4. Rolfe, J.: *Can. J. Phys.* **42**, 2195 (1964).
- Ro5. Rosenberg, A. J., and M. C. Lavine: *J. Phys. Chem.* **64**, 1135, 1143 (1960).
- Ro6. Rovner, L. H.: Thesis, Cornell University, 1960.
- Ro7. Rozenblyum, N. D., N. C. Bubyreva, V. I. Bukhareva, and G. Z. Kazakevich: *Russ. J. Phys. Chem.* **40**, 1324 (1966).
- Sa1. Samara, G. A.: *Phys. Rev.* **165**, 959 (1968).
- Sa2. Sastry, P. V., and T. V. Srinivasan: *Phys. Rev.* **132**, 2445 (1963).
- Sc1. Scanlon, W. W., and R. F. Brebrick: *Physica* **20**, 1090 (1954).
- Sc2. Schamp, H. W., and E. Katz: *Phys. Rev.* **94**, 828 (1954).
- Sc3. Schmalzried, H.: *Z. Physik. Chem. (Frankfurt)* **22**, 199 (1959).
- Sc4. Schmalzried, H.: *J. Chem. Phys.* **33**, 940 (1960).
- Sc5. Schmalzried, H.: *Z. Physik. Chem. (Frankfurt)* **31**, 184 (1962).
- Sc6. Schmalzried, H.: *Z. Physik. Chem. (Frankfurt)* **38**, 87 (1963).
- Sc7. Schock, R. N., and S. Katz: *J. Chem. Phys.* **48**, 2094 (1968).
- Sc8. Scholten, P. C., and K. J. Mysels: *Trans. Faraday Soc.* **56**, 994 (1960).
- Sc9. Schwab, G. M., and G. Eulitz: *Z. Physik. Chem. (Frankfurt)* **55**, 179 (1967).
- Sc10. Scott, K. T., and L. L. Wassell: *Proc. Brit. Ceram. Soc.* **7**, 375 (1967).
- Se1. Secco, E. A., and W. J. Moore: *J. Chem. Phys.* **23**, 1170 (1955).
- Se2. Secco, E. A., and W. J. Moore: *J. Chem. Phys.* **26**, 942 (1957).
- Se3. Secco, E. A.: *J. Chem. Phys.* **29**, 406 (1958).
- Se4. Secco, E. A.: *Discussions Faraday Soc.* **28**, 94 (1959).
- Se5. Secco, E. A.: *Can. J. Chem.* **39**, 1544 (1961).
- Se6. Seifert, G.: *Z. Physik.* **161**, 132 (1961).
- Se7. Seith, W.: *Z. Elektrochem.* **39**, 538 (1933).
- Se8. Seltzer, M. S., and J. B. Wagner, Jr.: *J. Chem. Phys.* **36**, 130 (1962).
- Se9. Seltzer, M. S., and J. B. Wagner, Jr.: *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **24**, 1525 (1963).
- Se10. Seltzer, M. S., and J. B. Wagner, Jr.: *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **26**, 233 (1965).
- Se11. Semenenko, K. N., and T. N. Naumova: *Russ. J. Inorg. Chem.* **9**, 718 (1964).
- Sh1. Sheasby, J. S., and B. Cox: *J. Less-Common Metals* **15**, 129 (1968).
- Sh2. Sheasby, J. S., W. W. Smeltzer, and A. E. Jenkins: *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **115**, 338 (1968).
- Sh3. Sher, A., R. Solomon, K. Lee, and M. W. Muller: *Phys. Rev.* **144**, 593 (1966).
- Sh4. Shim, M. T.: Thesis, Indiana University, 1957.
- Sh5. Shim, M. T., and W. J. Moore: *J. Chem. Phys.* **26**, 802 (1957).
- Sh6. Shimizu, K.: *Rev. Phys. Chem. Japan* **30**, 1 (1960).
- Sh7. Shimizu, K.: *Rev. Phys. Chem. Japan* **30**, 73 (1960).
- Sh8. Shimizu, K.: *Rev. Phys. Chem. Japan* **31**, 67 (1962).
- Sh9. Short, J. M., and R. Roy: *J. Phys. Chem.* **68**, 3077 (1964).
- Si1. Simkovich, G.: *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **24**, 213 (1963).
- Si2. Simkovich, G., and J. B. Wagner, Jr.: *J. Chem. Phys.* **38**, 1368 (1963).
- Si3. Simpson, L. A., and R. E. Carter: *J. Am. Ceram. Soc.* **49**, 139 (1966).
- Si4. Sinclair, W. R., and T. C. Loomis: In *Kinetics High-Temp. Processes, Conf., Dedham, Mass.*, p. 58, W. D. Kingery, ed., 1959.
- Sl1. Sluss, J. A., Jr.: Thesis, Indiana University, 1962.
- Sm1. Smith, A. W., F. W. Meszaros, and C. D. Amata: *J. Am. Ceram. Soc.* **49**, 240 (1966).
- Sm2. Smith, T.: *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **112**, 560 (1965).
- Sol. Sonin, A. S., and I. S. Zheludev: *Kristallografiya* **8**, 57 (1963).
- So2. Sonin, A. S., and I. S. Zheludev: *Kristallografiya* **8**, 285 (1963).
- So3. Southgate, P. D.: *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **27**, 1623 (1966).
- Sp1. Spicar, E.: Thesis, Stuttgart, 1956.
- Sp2. Sproull, R. L., R. S. Bever, and G. G. Libowitz: *Phys. Rev.* **92**, 77 (1953).
- St1. Steele, B. C. H., and C. B. Alcock: *Trans. Met. Soc. AIME* **233**, 1359 (1965).

- St2. Steiger, R.: *Chimia* **18**, 306 (1964).  
St3. Steiger, R., K. Boustany, and Ch. G. Boissonnas: *Helv. Chim. Acta* **49**, 787 (1966).  
St4. Stoebe, T. G., T. O. Ogurtani, and R. A. Huggins: *Phys. Rev.* **134**, 963 (1964).  
St5. Stoebe, T. G., T. O. Ogurtani, and R. A. Huggins: *Phys. Stat. Solidi* **12**, 649 (1965).  
St6. Stoebe, T. G., and R. A. Huggins: *J. Mater. Sci.* **1**, 117 (1966).  
St7. Stoebe, T. G., and P. L. Pratt: *Proc. Brit. Ceram. Soc.* **9**, 181 (1967).  
St8. Stone, G. D., G. R. Weber, and L. Eyring: in "Mass Transport in Oxides," J. B. Wachtman, Jr., and A. D. Franklin, eds., *NBS Spec. Publ.* 296, p. 179, 1968.  
St9. Strickler, D. W., and W. G. Carlson: *J. Am. Ceram. Soc.* **47**, 122 (1964).  
St10. Strumane, R., and R. de Batist: *Phys. Stat. Solidi* **6**, 817 (1964).  
Su1. Subbarao, E. C., P. H. Sutter, and J. Hrizo: *J. Am. Ceram. Soc.* **48**, 443 (1965).  
Su2. Suchow, L., and G. R. Pond: *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **75**, 5242 (1953).  
Su3. Surplice, N. A.: *Brit. J. Appl. Phys.* **17**, 175 (1966).  
Ta1. Takahashi, T., and O. Yamamoto: *Denki Kagaku* **32**, 610 (1964); **33**, 346 (1965).  
Ta2. Takahashi, T., and O. Yamamoto: *Denki Kagaku* **33**, 733 (1965).  
Ta3. Takahashi, T., and H. Iwahara: *Denki Kagaku* **34**, 254 (1966).  
Ta4. Takahashi, T., and O. Yamamoto: *Electrochim. Acta* **11**, 779 (1966).  
Ta5. Takahashi, T., O. Yamamoto, K. Tsukada, and A. Baba: *Denki Kagaku* **35**, 32 (1967).  
Ta6. Takahashi, T., K. Kuwabara, and O. Yamamoto: *Denki Kagaku* **35**, 682 (1967).  
Ta7. Tallan, N. M., R. W. Vest, and H. C. Graham: *Mater. Sci. Res.* **2**, 33 (1965).  
Ta8. Tallan, N. M., and R. W. Vest: *J. Am. Ceram. Soc.* **49**, 401 (1966).  
Ta9. Tallan, N. M., W. C. Tripp, and R. W. Vest: *J. Am. Ceram. Soc.* **50**, 279 (1967).  
Ta10. Tannhauser, D. S.: *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **5**, 224 (1958).  
Ta11. Tare, V. B., and H. Schmalzried: *Z. Physik. Chem. (Frankfurt)* **43**, 30 (1964).  
Ta12. Taylor, W. H., W. B. Daniels, B. S. H. Royce, and R. Smoluchowski: *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **27**, 39 (1966).  
Te1. Teltow, J.: *Ann. Physik* **5**, 63, 71 (1949).  
Th1. Tharmalingam, K., and A. B. Lidiard: *Phil. Mag.* **4**, 899 (1959).  
Th2. Thompson, B. A.: Thesis, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1962.  
Th3. Thompson, B. A., and R. L. Strong: *J. Phys. Chem.* **67**, 594 (1963).  
Th4. Thorn, R. J., and G. H. Winslow: *J. Chem. Phys.* **44**, 2822 (1966).  
To1. Tompkins, F. C., and D. A. Young: *Discussions Faraday Soc.* **23**, 202 (1957).  
To2. Torkar, K., and G. W. Herzog: *Monatsh. Chem.* **97**, 765 (1966).  
To3. Torkar, K., and H. T. Spath: *Monatsh. Chem.* **98**, 2382 (1967).  
Tr1. Tretjakov, J., and H. Schmalzried: *Ber. Brunssenges. Phys. Chem.* **69**, 396 (1965).  
Tu1. Tubandt, C., E. Rindtorff, and W. Jost: *Z. Anorg. Allgem. Chem.* **165**, 195 (1927).  
Tu2. Tubandt, C., and M. Baudouin: In "Landolt-Boernstein Physikalisch-Chemische Tabellen," 5th ed., Springer-Verlag OHG, Berlin, 1931.  
Tu3. Tubandt, C., and J. Geiler: In "Landolt-Boernstein Physikalisch-Chemische Tabellen," 5th ed., Springer-Verlag OHG, Berlin, 1931.  
Ue1. Ueda, A., Y. Asano, N. Nishimaki, K. Kojima, and M. Ishiguro: *Mem. Inst. Sci. Ind. Res. Osaka Univ.* **17**, 89 (1960).  
Ur1. Ure, R. W., Jr.: *J. Chem. Phys.* **26**, 1363 (1957).  
Ve1. Verwey, J. F., and J. Schoonman: *Physica* **35**, 386 (1967).  
Ve2. Vest, R. W., and N. M. Tallan: *J. Am. Ceram. Soc.* **48**, 472 (1965).  
Ve3. Vest, R. W., and N. M. Tallan: *J. Appl. Phys.* **36**, 543 (1965).  
Vi1. Vinokurov, I. V., Z. N. Zonn, and V. A. Ioffe: *Inorg. Mater.* **3**, 901 (1967).  
Vo1. Volchenkova, Z. S., and S. F. Pal'guev: *Tr. Inst. Electrokhim., Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ural'sk. Filial* **5**, 133 (1964).  
Wa1. Wagener, K.: *Z. Physik. Chem. (Frankfurt)* **23**, 305 (1960).  
Wa2. Wagner, C.: *Z. Physik. Chem.* **B21**, 25 (1933); **B23**, 469 (1933).  
Wa3. Wagner, C.: *J. Chem. Phys.* **18**, 62 (1950).  
Wa4. Wagner, C., and P. Hantleman: *J. Chem. Phys.* **18**, 72 (1950).  
Wa5. Wagner, C.: *Proc. Intern. Comm. Electrochem. Thermodyn. Kinet.*, 7th meeting, 1955, p. 361, Butterworth Scientific Publications, London, 1957.  
Wa6. Wagner, C.: *Z. Elektrochem.* **63**, 1027 (1959).  
Wa7. Wagner, J. B., and C. Wagner: *J. Chem. Phys.* **26**, 1597 (1957).  
Wa8. Wagner, J. B., and C. Wagner: *J. Chem. Phys.* **26**, 1602 (1957).  
Wa9. Wakabayashi, H.: *J. Phys. Soc. Japan* **15**, 2000 (1960).  
Wa10. Wakabayashi, H.: *J. Phys. Soc. Japan* **17**, 292 (1962).  
We1. Weber, M. D., and R. J. Friauf: *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **30**, 407 (1969).  
We2. Wehefritz, V.: *Z. Physik. Chem. (Frankfurt)* **26**, 339 (1960).  
We3. Weil, R., and A. W. Lawson: *J. Chem. Phys.* **41**, 832 (1964).  
We4. Weiss, K.: *Z. Physik. Chem. (Frankfurt)* **12**, 68 (1957).  
Wh1. Whitney, E. D.: *J. Electrochem. Soc.* **112**, 91 (1965).

- Wi1. Wimmer, J. M., L. R. Bidwell, and N. M. Tallan: *J. Am. Ceram. Soc.* **50**, 198 (1967).  
 Wi2. Wirkus, C. D., M. F. Berard, and D. R. Wilder: *J. Am. Ceram. Soc.* **50**, 113 (1967).  
 Wi3. Witt, H.: *Z. Physik* **134**, 117 (1953).  
 Wo1. Woodbury, H. H.: *Phys. Rev.* **134**, A492 (1964).  
 Wo2. Woodbury, H. H., and R. B. Hall: *Phys. Rev.* **157**, 641 (1967).  
 Ya1. Yajima, S., H. Furuya, and T. Hirai: *J. Nucl. Mater.* **20**, 162 (1966).  
 Yo1. Yokota, I.: *J. Phys. Soc. Japan* **8**, 595 (1953).  
 Yo2. Yokota, I., and S. Miyatani: *Japan. J. Appl. Phys.* **1**, 144 (1962).  
 Yo3. Yokota, I.: *J. Phys. Soc. Japan* **21**, 420 (1966).  
 Za1. Zakharov, Yu A., and G. G. Savel'ev: *Kinetics Catalysis* **5**, 307 (1964).  
 Za2. Zakharov, Yu A., and A. A. Kabanov: *Russ. J. Phys. Chem.* **38**, 1567 (1964).  
 Zi1. Zimen, K. E., G. Johansson, and M. Hillert: *J. Chem. Soc.*, suppl. 2, S392 (1949).  
 Zi2. Zirkind, P., and E. S. Freeman: *Nature* **199**, 1280 (1963).

### DIELECTRIC PROPERTIES

9f-8. Dielectric Constants of Crystalline Solids. The dielectric constants of inorganic compounds are listed in Table 9f-8; the chemical formula is given in the second column. The column headed  $t$ , °C gives the temperature of the measurements in degrees Celsius; the column headed  $\nu$ , Hz gives the frequency of the measurement in Hz; the column headed  $\epsilon/\epsilon_0$  gives the dielectric constant (relative capacitance); and the final column gives the reference to the source of the information.

Discrepancies in the dielectric constant of the order of 10 percent are frequently found in the literature.

TABLE 9f-8. INORGANIC SOLIDS—CRYSTALLINE

Name	Formula	t, °C	$\nu$ , Hz	$\epsilon/\epsilon_{\infty}$	Ref.
<b>Alums:</b>					
Ammonium alum.....	Al(NH <sub>4</sub> )(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O	r.t.	10 <sup>12</sup>	6	34
Cesium alum.....	CsAl(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O	.....	10 <sup>12</sup>	5.0	34
Potassium alum.....	KAl(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O	.....	aud.	6.5	15
Rubidium alum.....	RbAl(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O	.....	10 <sup>12</sup>	5.1	34
Rubidium chrome alum.....	RbCr(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·12H <sub>2</sub> O	.....	10 <sup>12</sup>	5.0	34
Aluminum antimonide.....	AlSb	.....	.....	11.2	66
Aluminum oxide.....	Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>	25	10 <sup>2</sup> to 8 × 10 <sup>9</sup>	9.34 <sub>⊥</sub>	58
Aluminum silicate (topaz).....	Al <sub>2</sub> (F <sub>2</sub> SiO <sub>4</sub> )	24	7 × 10 <sup>2</sup>	11.54 <sub>  </sub>	38
				6.62a	64
				6.58b	
				0.95c	
Aluminum phosphate.....	AlPO <sub>4</sub>	r.t.	10 <sup>2</sup>	6.05	37
Ammonium bromide.....	NH <sub>4</sub> Br	r.t.	10 <sup>12</sup>	7.3	34
Ammonium chloride.....	NH <sub>4</sub> Cl	r.t.	2 × 10 <sup>6</sup>	6.96	28
Ammonium iodide (CaCl structure).....	NH <sub>4</sub> I	r.t.	6.15 × 10 <sup>2</sup>	7.3	23
Ammonium iodide (NaCl structure).....	NH <sub>4</sub> I	.....	.....	9.8	23
Ammonium sulfate.....	(NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>	20	10 <sup>2</sup>	9.8	61
Ammonium uranyl oxalate.....	(NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> UO <sub>2</sub> (C <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>	.....	.....	8.14	20
Ammonium uranyl oxalate trihydrate.....	(NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> UO <sub>2</sub> (C <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O	.....	.....	6.06	20
Ammonium tartrate.....	(NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> (C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub> )	r.t.	10 <sup>2</sup>	6.45	37
Antimonous sesquioxide.....	Sb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>	.....	1.5 - 2 × 10 <sup>2</sup>	12.8	24
Barium carbonate.....	BaCO <sub>3</sub>	18	2 × 10 <sup>2</sup>	8.53	51
Barium chloride.....	BaCl <sub>2</sub>	.....	.....	9.81	30
Barium chloride dihydrate.....	BaCl <sub>2</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O	.....	.....	9.00	30
Barium fluoride.....	BaF <sub>2</sub>	.....	2 × 10 <sup>2</sup>	7.33	28
Barium formate.....	Ba(COOH) <sub>2</sub>	r.t.	10 <sup>2</sup>	7.9	37
Barium nitrate.....	Ba(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>	19	2 × 10 <sup>2</sup>	4.95	51
Barium oxide.....	BaO	-25 to 60	60~ to 6 × 10 <sup>7</sup>	34	5
Barium peroxide.....	BaO <sub>2</sub>	r.t.	2 × 10 <sup>2</sup>	10.7	24
Barium stannate.....	BaSnO <sub>3</sub>	25	25 × 10 <sup>2</sup>	18	6
Barium sulfate.....	BaSO <sub>4</sub>	15	10 <sup>2</sup>	11.4	
Barium sulfide.....	BaS	.....	7.25 × 10 <sup>2</sup>	19.230	52
Beryllium aluminum silicate (beryl).....	Be <sub>2</sub> Al <sub>2</sub> (Si <sub>4</sub> O <sub>13</sub> )	24	7 × 10 <sup>2</sup>	5.95	64
				6.86	64
Beryllium carbonate.....	BeCO <sub>3</sub>	18	2 × 10 <sup>2</sup>	9.7	51
Beryllium oxide.....	BeO	18	2 × 10 <sup>2</sup>	7.35	28
Bismuth trioxide.....	Bi <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>	r.t.	2 × 10 <sup>2</sup>	18.2	24
Bismuth titanate.....	Bi <sub>2</sub> Ti <sub>2</sub> O <sub>12</sub>	r.t.	10 <sup>2</sup>	135-220	59
Boron nitride.....	BN	.....	.....	7.1	66
Cadmium arsenide.....	Cd <sub>3</sub> As <sub>2</sub>	-269	.....	18.5 <sub>  </sub>	36
Cadmium sulfide.....	CdS	.....	.....	9.4(11)	43
				10.3(33)	43
Cadmium fluoride.....	CdF <sub>2</sub>	27	10 <sup>2</sup> -10 <sup>7</sup>	8.33 ± 0.08	67
Cadmium bromide.....	CdBr <sub>2</sub>	20	5 × 10 <sup>2</sup>	8.6	18
Cadmium malonate.....	Cd(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> )	20	5 × 10 <sup>2</sup>	4.5	18
Calcium carbonate.....	CaCO <sub>3</sub>	.....	10 <sup>2</sup>	8.5 <sub>⊥</sub>	48
				8.0 <sub>  </sub>	
Calcium fluoride.....	CaF <sub>2</sub>	.....	10 <sup>2</sup>	6.76	29, 34, 45, 46
			aud.	6.85	15, 44, 56, 40
Calcium nitrate.....	Ca(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>	19	2 × 10 <sup>2</sup>	6.54	51
Calcium oxide.....	CaO	10	2 × 10 <sup>2</sup>	11.8	28
Calcium sulfide.....	CaS	.....	7.25 × 10 <sup>2</sup>	6.699	52
Calcium sulfate (gypsum).....	CaSO <sub>4</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O	.....	.....	5.10a	17
				5.24b	
				10.30c	
Cadmium telluride.....	CdTe	24	.....	10.60 ± 0.15	35
		-196	10 <sup>2</sup>	9.65	4
Ceric oxide.....	CeO <sub>2</sub>	r.t.	2 × 10 <sup>2</sup>	7.0	24
Cesium bromide.....	CsBr	.....	2 × 10 <sup>2</sup>	6.51	28
Cesium carbonate.....	Cs <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>3</sub>	18	2 × 10 <sup>2</sup>	6.53	51
Cesium chloride.....	CsCl	19	2 × 10 <sup>2</sup>	6.34	51
Cesium iodide.....	CsI	25	10 <sup>2</sup>	5.65	28, 27
Cesium nitrate.....	CsNO <sub>3</sub>	r.t.	5 × 10 <sup>2</sup>	9.4a	8
				8.3c	

TABLE 9f-8. INORGANIC SOLIDS—CRYSTALLINE (Continued)

Name	Formula	$t, ^\circ\text{C}$	$\nu, \text{Hz}$	$\epsilon/\epsilon_0$	Ref.
Chromic sesquioxide	$\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_3$	25.5	$10^8$	13.3a	21
Cupric oxide	$\text{CuO}$	r.t.		11.9c	
Cupric sulfate pentahydrate	$\text{CuSO}_4 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$		$2 \times 10^6$	18.1	24
Cuprous bromide	$\text{CuBr}$			6.60	30
Cuprous chloride	$\text{CuCl}$	20	$5 \times 10^5$	8.0	18
Cuprous oxide	$\text{Cu}_2\text{O}$		$10^6$	9.8	3
Dextrose sodium bromide	$\text{C}_6\text{H}_{12}\text{O}_6 \cdot \text{NaBr}$	r.t.	$10^5$	$7.60 \pm 0.06$	40.1
Diamond	$\text{C}$		$10^8$	4.0	37
Europium sulfide	$\text{EuS}$			5.5	49
Ferrous oxide	$\text{FeO}$	-193	$5 \times (10^5-10^6)$	$13.10 \pm 0.04$	10
Gallium arsenide	$\text{GaAs}$	r.t.	$2 \times 10^6$	14.2	24
Gallium antimonide	$\text{GaSb}$			13.13	66
Gallium phosphide	$\text{GaP}$			15.69	66
Hexamine cobalt (III) chloride	$[\text{Co}(\text{NH}_3)_6]\text{Cl}_2$			10.18	66
Ice I (1 bar)	$\text{H}_2\text{O}$		$10^6$	7.31	39
(1600 bar)		-23.4		97.5	11
Indium antimonide	$\text{InSb}$			100.8	
Indium arsenide	$\text{InAs}$			17.88	66
Indium phosphide	$\text{InP}$			14.55	66
Iodic acid	$\text{HIO}_3$			12.37	66
Iodine	$\text{I}_2$		$10^3$	7.5	37
			$5 \times 10^4$	6a	53
			to	3b	
			$5 \times 10^7$	40c	
Lead acetate	$\text{Pb}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2)_2$	17-22	$10^6$	2.6	
Lead bromide	$\text{PbBr}_2$	20	$0.5-3 \times 10^6$	>30	18
Lead carbonate	$\text{PbCO}_3$	15	$10^6$	18.6	
Lead chloride	$\text{PbCl}_2$	20	$0.5-3 \times 10^6$	33.5	18
Lead fluoride	$\text{PbF}_2$	r.t.		26.3	7
Lead iodide	$\text{PbI}_2$	20	$0.5-3 \times 10^6$	20.8	18
Lead molybdate (wulfenite)	$\text{PbMoO}_4$		$3 \times 10^4$	26.8 <sub>3</sub>	49
Lead nitrate	$\text{Pb}(\text{NO}_3)_2$		$0.5-3 \times 10^6$	16.8	18
Lead oxide	$\text{PbO}$	r.t.	$2 \times 10^6$	25.9	24
Lead selenide	$\text{PbSe}$			280	66
Lead sulfate	$\text{PbSO}_4$	17-22	$10^6$	14.3	
Lead sulfide	$\text{PbS}$			205	66
Lead telluride	$\text{PbTe}$			400	66
Lithium bromide	$\text{LiBr}$		$2 \times 10^6$	12.1	28
Lithium chloride	$\text{LiCl}$		$2 \times 10^6$	11.05	19
Lithium carbonate	$\text{Li}_2\text{CO}_3$	18	$2 \times 10^5$	4.9	51
Lithium fluoride	$\text{LiF}$	20	$10^6$	9.27	28
		25	$10^2-10^7$	9.00	63
		80	$10^2-10^7$	9.11	63
Lithium iodide	$\text{LiI}$		$2 \times 10^6$	11.03	28
Lithium sulfate monohydrate	$\text{Li}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$		$10^3$	5.6	37
Lithium trisodium chromate	$\text{LiNa}_2\text{CrO}_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$		$10^3$	8.0	37
Lithium trisodium molybdate	$\text{LiNa}_2\text{MoO}_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$		$10^3$	8.1	37
Magnesium borate monochloride	$\text{Mg}_2\text{B}_7\text{O}_{13}\text{Cl}$	r.t.	$5 \times 10^5$	14.1a	54
Magnesium carbonate	$\text{MgCO}_3$	18	$2 \times 10^5$	8.1	51
Magnesium malonate	$\text{Mg}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_4)$	20	$5 \times 10^5$	5.8	18
Magnesium mica (phlogopite)	$(\text{K},\text{H})_2\text{Mg}_3\text{Al}(\text{SiO}_3)_3$	r.t.	$5 \times 10^4$	275	1
Magnesium oxalate	$\text{Mg}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)$	20	$5 \times 10^5$	5.2	18
Magnesium oxide	$\text{MgO}$	25	$10^2-10^6$	9.65	63
Magnesium sulfate	$\text{MgSO}_4$	20	$5 \times 10^5$	8.2	18
Magnesium sulfate heptahydrate	$\text{MgSO}_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$			5.46	30
Manganese dioxide	$\text{MnO}_2$	25		$10^4$	68
Manganese monoxide	$\text{MnO}$	r.t.	$10^6-273 \times 10^6$	$18.0 \pm 0.5$	14
Mercuric chloride	$\text{HgCl}_2$		$10^{12}$	6.5	34
Mercurous chloride	$\text{Hg}_2\text{Cl}_2$		$10^{12}$	14.0 <sub>1</sub>	34
Mercurous selenide	$\text{Hg}_2\text{Se}$	r.t.	$10^4-10^6$	25.6	32
Mercurous sulfide	$\text{Hg}_2\text{S}$	r.t.	$10^4-10^6$	30.6	32
Mica—ruby, muscovite		28	$10^2-3 \times 10^7$	5.4	63
Mica—Canadian		25	$10^2-10^4$	6.9 <sub>1</sub>	63
		25	$10^4$	7.3 <sub>1</sub>	63
Nickel sulfate hexahydrate	$\text{NiSO}_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$		$10^3$	6.2	37
Phosphorus red	$\text{P}$		$10^8$	4.1	
yellow			$10^8$	3.6	49

TABLE 9f-8. INORGANIC SOLIDS—CRYSTALLINE (Continued)

Name	Formula	<i>t</i> , °C	$\nu$ , Hz	$\epsilon/\epsilon_0$	Ref.
Potassium bromate	KBrO <sub>3</sub>	r.t.	2 × 10 <sup>6</sup>	7.3	57
Potassium bromide	KBr	r.t.	2 × 10 <sup>6</sup>	4.78	28
Potassium carbonate	K <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>3</sub>	18	2 × 10 <sup>6</sup>	4.96	51
Potassium chlorate	KClO <sub>3</sub>	r.t.	2 × 10 <sup>6</sup>	5.1	57
Potassium chloride	KCl	29.5	10 <sup>6</sup>	4.64	27
		80	10 <sup>6</sup>	4.80	27
Potassium chromate	K <sub>2</sub> CrO <sub>4</sub>		6 × 10 <sup>7</sup>	7.3	
Potassium cyanide	KCN	r.t.	2 × 10 <sup>6</sup>	6.15	57
Potassium dihydrogen arsenate	KH <sub>2</sub> AsO <sub>4</sub>	r.t.	2 × 10 <sup>6</sup>	31	57
Potassium dihydrogen phosphate	KH <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>4</sub>		10 <sup>6</sup>	46	37
Potassium fluoride	KF		2 × 10 <sup>6</sup>	6.05	28
Potassium iodate	KIO <sub>3</sub>	r.t.	2 × 10 <sup>6</sup>	16.85	57
Potassium iodide	KI		2 × 10 <sup>6</sup>	4.94	28
Potassium nitrate	KNO <sub>3</sub>	20	2 × 10 <sup>6</sup>	4.37	51
Potassium perchlorate	KClO <sub>4</sub>	r.t.	2 × 10 <sup>6</sup>	5.9	57
Potassium orthophosphate	K <sub>3</sub> PO <sub>4</sub>	r.t.	2 × 10 <sup>6</sup>	7.75	57
Potassium monohydrogen orthophosphate	K <sub>2</sub> HPO <sub>4</sub>	r.t.	2 × 10 <sup>6</sup>	9.05	57
Potassium dihydrogen orthophosphate	KH <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>4</sub>	r.t.	2 × 10 <sup>6</sup>	>31	57
Potassium sulfate	K <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>	r.t.	2 × 10 <sup>6</sup>	6.4	57
Potassium tantalate-niobate (KTN)	KTa <sub>0.66</sub> Nb <sub>0.34</sub> O <sub>3</sub>	-1	10 <sup>6</sup>	6,000	12
		0		34,000	
		20		6,000	
Potassium thiocyanate	KSCN	r.t.	2 × 10 <sup>6</sup>	7.9	57
Potassium thionates:					
Potassium trithionate	K <sub>2</sub> S <sub>3</sub> O <sub>6</sub>	20	1.8 × 10 <sup>6</sup>	5.7	50
Potassium tetrathionate	K <sub>2</sub> S <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub>	20	1.8 × 10 <sup>6</sup>	5.5	50
Potassium pentathionate	K <sub>2</sub> S <sub>5</sub> O <sub>6</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O	20	1.8 × 10 <sup>6</sup>	7.8	50
Potassium hexathionate	K <sub>2</sub> S <sub>6</sub> O <sub>6</sub>	20	1.8 × 10 <sup>6</sup>	7.8	50
Rubidium bromide (NaCl structure)	RbBr	r.t.		4.9	25
Rubidium bromide (CsCl structure)	RbBr	r.t.		6.5	25
Rubidium carbonate	Rb <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>3</sub>	19	2 × 10 <sup>6</sup>	6.73	51
Rubidium chloride	RbCl		2 × 10 <sup>6</sup>	5.0	28
Rubidium fluoride	RbF		2 × 10 <sup>6</sup>	5.91	28
Rubidium iodide	RbI		2 × 10 <sup>6</sup>	5.0	28
Rubidium indium sulfate	RbIn(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>			6.85	19
Rubidium nitrate	RbNO <sub>3</sub>	130-215	10 <sup>6</sup>	20-380	16
Selenium	Se	215-265	10 <sup>6</sup>	30	16
		25	3 × 10 <sup>6</sup>	11.0	63
		25	3 × 10 <sup>6</sup>	10.4	63
Selenium, amorphous	Se	25	2 × 10 <sup>10</sup>	7.5	63
Silicon monoxide	SiO	25	10 <sup>2</sup> -10 <sup>16</sup>	6.00	63
Silicon dioxide (α-quartz)	SiO <sub>2</sub>	r.t.	10 <sup>3</sup>	5.8	22
		r.t.		4.51	
Silicon carbide	SiC		10 <sup>3</sup>	4.6	9
Silicon nitride	Si <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub>	r.t.	10 <sup>3</sup>	10.2	26
Silver bromide	AgBr		2 × 10 <sup>6</sup>	4.2	22
Silver chloride	AgCl		2 × 10 <sup>6</sup>	13.1	28, 18
Silver cyanide	AgCN		2 × 10 <sup>6</sup>	12.3	28, 18
Silver nitrate	AgNO <sub>3</sub>	20	10 <sup>6</sup>	5.6	
Sodium ammonium tartrate tetrahydrate	NaNH <sub>4</sub> (C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub> )·4H <sub>2</sub> O		5 × 10 <sup>6</sup>	9.0	18
Sodium bromide	NaBr		10 <sup>3</sup>	9.0	37
Sodium carbonate	Na <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>3</sub>		2 × 10 <sup>6</sup>	5.99	28
Sodium carbonate decahydrate	Na <sub>2</sub> CO <sub>3</sub> ·10H <sub>2</sub> O	18	2 × 10 <sup>6</sup>	8.75	51
Sodium chlorate	NaClO <sub>3</sub>		6 × 10 <sup>7</sup>	5.3	30
Sodium chloride	NaCl	20	2 × 10 <sup>6</sup>	5.28	31
		25	10 <sup>2</sup> -10 <sup>7</sup>	5.62	28
		85	10 <sup>6</sup> -10 <sup>7</sup>	5.9	63
Sodium cyanide	NaCN	20	10 <sup>6</sup>	5.98	63
Sodium fluoride	NaF	19	2 × 10 <sup>6</sup>	7.55	58
				6.0	28

TABLE 9f-8. INORGANIC SOLIDS—CRYSTALLINE (Continued)

Name	Formula	$t, ^\circ\text{C}$	$\nu, \text{Hz}$	$\epsilon/\epsilon_0$	Ref.
Sodium iodide	NaI		$2 \times 10^6$	6.60	28
Sodium nitrate	NaNO <sub>3</sub>	19	$2 \times 10^6$	6.85	51
Sodium nitrite	NaNO <sub>2</sub>	r.t.	$5 \times 10^6$	6.8a	55
		r.t.	$5 \times 10^6$	6.4b	
		r.t.	$5 \times 10^6$	7.8c	
Sodium perchlorate	NaClO <sub>4</sub>		$10^6$	5.76	37
Sodium sulfate	Na <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>			7.90	30
Sodium sulfate decahydrate	Na <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·10H <sub>2</sub> O			5.0	30
Sodium uranyl oxalate	Na <sub>2</sub> UO <sub>2</sub> (C <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>			5.18	20
Stannic dioxide	SnO <sub>2</sub>	r.t.	$10^4$ - $10^{10}$	$9.0 \pm 0.5$	60
		r.t.	$10^4$ - $10^{10}$	$14 \pm 2$	60
Strontium carbonate	SrCO <sub>3</sub>	18	$2 \times 10^6$	8.85	51
Strontium chloride	SrCl <sub>2</sub>			9.19	30
Strontium chloride hexahydrate	SrCl <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O			8.52	30
Strontium fluoride	SrF <sub>2</sub>		$2 \times 10^6$	7.69	28
Strontium formate dihydrate	Sr(COOH) <sub>2</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O		$10^3$	6.1	37
Strontium nitrate	Sr(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>	19	$2 \times 10^6$	5.33	51
Strontium oxide	SrO		$2 \times 10^6$	13.3	28
Strontium sulfide	SrS		$7.25 \times 10^6$	11.310	52
Strontium titanate	SrTiO <sub>3</sub>	25	$10^3$	332	65
		-195	$10^3$	2.080	65
Sulfur (100)	S	25	$10^2$ - $10^3$	3.75	63
(010)		25	$10^2$ - $10^3$	3.95	63
(001)		25	$10^2$ - $10^3$	4.44	63
Sublimed		25	$10^2$ - $10^3$	3.69	63
Tantalum pentoxide ( $\alpha$ )	Ta <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>	-196	$10^3$	30L	42
Tantalum pentoxide ( $\beta$ )	Ta <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>	-196	$10^3$	65H	42
Thallos bromide	TlBr	19	$10^3$	24	42
Thallos chloride	TlCl	25	$10^2$ - $10^7$	30.3	63
Thallos iodide (orthorhombic)	TlI	20	$10^4$	31.9	28
(cubic)	TlI	20	$10^4$	$21.2 \pm 0.2$	47
(orthorhombic)	TlI	193	$10^7$	$29.6 \pm 0.5$	47
Thallos nitrate	TlNO <sub>3</sub>	20	$5 \times 10^6$	37.3	63
			$27$ - $37 \times 10^9$	16.5	18
Thallos sulfate	Tl <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>	20	$5 \times 10^6$	13.5	33
Thorium dioxide	ThO <sub>2</sub>		$3 \times 10^6$	26.5	18
		r.t.	$2 \times 10^6$	$18.9 \pm 0.4$	2
Tin antimonide	SnSb	r.t.	$10^4$ - $10^6$	10.6	24
Titanium dioxide (rutile)	TiO <sub>2</sub>	r.t.		147	32
		r.t.		89 a	41
		r.t.		173 c	41
Uranium dioxide	UO <sub>2</sub>			24	2
Ytterbium sesquioxide	Yb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>	r.t.	$10^3$	5.0	22
Zinc malonate	Zn(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> )	20	$5 \times 10^6$	5.6	
Zinc monoxide	ZnO			8.14	18
Zinc selenide	ZnSe	25	$10^4$	9.12	4
Zinc sulfide	ZnS	25	$10^4$	8.37	4
Zinc telluride	ZnTe	25	$10^4$	10.10	4
Zirconium dioxide	ZrO <sub>2</sub>	r.t.	$2 \times 10^6$	12.5	24

## References for Table 9f-8

1. Afanaev, Popova, and Metsik: *Izv. Vysshikh Uchebn. Zavedenii Fiz.* **1962**, (6), 64.
2. Axe and Pettit: *Phys. Rev.* **151**, 676 (1966).
3. Belyaev, Belikova, Dobrzhanskii, Netesov, and Schaldin: *Fiz. Tverd. Tela* **6**, 2526-2528 (1964).
4. Berlincourt, Jaffe, and Shiozawa: *Phys. Rev.* **129**, 1009 (1963).
5. Bever and Sproull: *Phys. Rev.* **83**, 801 (1951).
6. Bosman and Havinga: *Phys. Rev.* **129**, 1593 (1963).
7. Bosomworth: *Phys. Rev.* **157**, 709 (1967).
8. Brown and Koenig: *Phys. Letters* **2**, 309 (1962).
9. Cady: "Piezoelectricity," McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York, 1946.
10. Campbell and Lawson: *J. Phys. Chem. Solids*, **30**, 775-776, 1969.
11. Chan, Davidson, and Whalley: *J. Chem. Phys.* **43**, 2376 (1965).
12. Chen, Geusic, Kurtz, Skinner, and Wemple: *J. Appl. Phys.* **37**, 388 (1966).

13. Collins and Kleinman: *J. Phys. Chem. Solids*, **11**, 190-194 (1959).
14. Crevecoeur: Private communication.
15. Curie: *Ann. Chim. Phys.* **17**, 385 (1889).
16. Dantsiger and Fesenko: *Soviet Phys.—Cryst.* **10**, 272 (1965).
17. Demau: *J. Phys. Radium* **24**, 2S4 (1963).
18. Eucken and Buchner: *Z. Physik. Chem.* **27(B)**, 321 (1934).
19. Ezuchevskaya, Syrkin, and Deichman: *Zh. Neorg. Khim.* **9**, 1495 (1964).
20. Ezuchevskaya, Syrkin, and Shchelokov: *Zh. Neorg. Khim.* **9**, 1758-1759 (1964).
21. Fang and Brower: *Phys. Rev.* **129**, 1561 (1963).
22. Feldman and HacsKaylo: *Rev. Sci. Instr.* **33**, 1459 (1962).
23. Gibbs and Hill: *Phil. Mag.* **9**, 367-375 (1964).
24. Guntherschultze and Keller: *Z. Physik* **75**, 78 (1932).
25. Havinga and Bosman: *Phys. Rev.* **140**, A292 (1965).
26. Hofman, Lely, and Volger: *Physica* **23**, 236 (1957).
27. Højendahl: *Z. Physik. Chem.* **20(B)**, 54 (1933).
28. Højendahl: *Kgl. Danske Videnskab. Selskab Mat.-Fys. Medd.* **16**, 1-132 (1938).
29. Jaeger: *Ann. Physik* **53**, 409 (1917).
30. Kamiyoshi and Miyamoto: *Sci. Rept. Res. Inst. Tohoku Univ.*, ser. A, **2**, 370 (1950).
31. KiriYama: *Science (Japan)* **17**, 239 (1947).
32. Kir'yashkina, Popov, Bilenko, and Kir'yashkina: *Soviet Phys.* **2**, 69-73 (1957).
33. LeFevre and Ritchie: *J. Chem. Soc.* **1963**, 4933.
34. Liebisch and Rubens: *Sitzber. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Physik.-Math. Kl.* **1919**, 876.
35. Lorimer and Spitzer: *J. Appl. Phys.* **36**, 1841 (1965).
36. Malone and Ferguson: *J. Chem. Phys.* **2**, 99 (1934).
37. Mason: "Piezoelectric Crystals and Their Application to Ultrasonics," D. Van Nostrand Company, Inc., Princeton, N.J., 1950.
38. Morgan and Lowry: *J. Phys. Chem.* **34**, 2385 (1930).
39. Nakano, Satuka, and Saruwatari: *Nippon Kagaku Zasshi* **84**, 902-909 (1963).
40. Naragamo Rao: *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **30A**, 82 (1949).
- 40.1. Noguét: *J. de Phys.*, **31**, 393 (1970).
41. Parker: *Phys. Rev.* **124**, 1719 (1961).
42. Pavlovic: *J. Chem. Phys.* **40**, 951-956 (1964).
43. Reynolds, et al.: *Phys. Stat. Solidi* **12**, 3 (1965).
44. Romich and Nowak: *Sitzber. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl.* **7011**, 380 (1875).
45. Rubens: *Sitzber. Preuss. Akad. Wiss., Phys.-Math. Kl.* **1915**, I, 4.
46. Rubens: *Z. Physik* **1**, 11 (1920).
47. Samara: *Phys. Rev.* **165**, 959 (1968).
48. Schmidt: *Ann. Physik* **9**, 919 (1902).
49. Schmidt: *Ann. Physik* **11**, 114 (1903).
50. Schmidt and Sand: *J. Inorg. Nucl. Chem.* **26**, 1189-1190 (1964).
51. Schupp: *Z. Physik* **75**, 84 (1932).
52. Sharma and Gupta: *Indian J. Phys.* **37**, 33 (1963).
53. Simhony: *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **24**, 1297-1300 (1963).
54. Sonin and Zheludev: *Kristallografiya* **8**, 283 (1963).
55. Sonin and Zheludev: *Kristallografiya* **8**, 285 (1963).
56. Starke: *Ann. Physik* **60**, 629 (1897).
57. Steulmann: *Z. Physik* **77**, 114 (1932).
58. Tables of Dielectric Materials, vol. 6, MIT Lab. for Insul. Res. Tech. Rept. 126, June, 1958.
59. Tambovtsev, Skorikov, and Zheludev: *Kristallografiya* **8**, 889-893 (1963).
60. van Daal: *J. Appl. Phys.* **39**, 4467 (1968).
61. Unruh: *Phys. Letters* **17**, 8-9 (1965).
62. Voigt: "Lehrbuch der Kristallphysik," p. 459.
63. Von Hippel: "Dielectric Materials and Applications," John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York, 1954.
64. Wappler: *Z. Phys. Chem.* **228**, 33 (1965).
65. Weaver: *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **11**, 274 (1959).
66. Willardson and Beer: "Semiconductors and Semimetals," vol. 1, p. 14, Academic Press, Inc., New York.
67. Young and Frederikse: *J. Appl. Phys.*, July, 1969.
68. Yousef and Farag: *Physica* **31**, 706 (1965).



## 9f-9. Piezoelectric and Pyroelectric Constants

TABLE 9f-9. PIEZOELECTRIC STRAIN CONSTANTS\*

Substance	Formula	$d_{11}$	$d_{14}$	$d_{25}$	$d_{35}$	Ref.
1. Aluminum phosphate.....	AlPO <sub>4</sub>	±3.3	+1.5	.....	.....	29*
2. Ammonium dihydrogen arsenate.....	NH <sub>4</sub> H <sub>2</sub> AsO <sub>4</sub>	+1.4	Small	.....	.....	12*
3. Ammonium dihydrogen phosphate.....	NH <sub>4</sub> H <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>4</sub>	.....	+41	.....	+31	12*
.....	.....	.....	-1.5	.....	+48	12*
.....	.....	.....	+1.5	.....	-45.6	40
4. Ammonium ditartrate.....	NH <sub>4</sub> HC <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub>	.....	+1.7	.....	+49	29*
5. Barium formate.....	Ba(HCOO) <sub>2</sub>	.....	-1.6	7.0	-0.4	35
6. Benzil.....	C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O <sub>2</sub>	.....	±4.0	±2.7	±4.7	29*
7. Benzophenon.....	(C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CO	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
8. Beryllium sulfate tetrahydrate.....	BeSO <sub>4</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O	.....	+12.3	+2.0	+20.3	45
9. Cadmiumtelluride.....	CdTe (-196°C)	.....	7	.....	.....	12*
10. Cesium tartrate.....	C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub>	.....	+1.7	.....	.....	9*
11. Deutero ammonium dideuterium phosphate.....	N D <sub>2</sub> D <sub>2</sub> P O <sub>4</sub>	2.7	0.17	.....	.....	12*
12. Dextrose plus sodium bromide.....	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>6</sub> + 2NaBr	.....	10	.....	75	31
13. Dextrose plus sodium chloride.....	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>6</sub> + 2NaCl	-3.7	-1.8	.....	.....	29*
14. Dextrose plus sodium iodide.....	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>6</sub> + 2NaI	-7.0	+0.3	.....	.....	29*
15. Galliumarsenide.....	GaAs	-3.8	+0.7	.....	.....	29*
16. Heavy rochelle salt.....	KNaC <sub>4</sub> D <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> ·4D <sub>2</sub> O	.....	+2.6	.....	.....	15
.....	.....	.....	Very large (see Table 9f-10)	-73	+13.3	30
17. Hexamethylentetramine.....	(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>6</sub> N <sub>4</sub>	.....	+17.5	.....	.....	18*
18. Iodic acid.....	HIO <sub>3</sub>	.....	±18.9	±15.3	±23.5	20*
19. Lithium ammonium tartrate monohydrate.....	LiNH <sub>4</sub> C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O	.....	±4.4	±6.5	±4.9	29*
20. Lithium potassium tartrate monohydrate.....	LiKC <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O	.....	7.7	-5.3	6.8	35
.....	.....	.....	+3.2	+11.2	±7.6	29*
.....	.....	.....	+2.0	-9.4	+6.6	35
21. Magnesium sulfate heptahydrate.....	MgSO <sub>4</sub> ·7H <sub>2</sub> O	.....	2.1	10.0	6.8	12*
22. Mercury sulfide.....	HgS	.....	-2.1	-2.7	-3.8	40
23. Nickel sulfate heptahydrate.....	NiSO <sub>4</sub> ·7H <sub>2</sub> O	+19.1	~1.7	.....	.....	11*
24. Nickel sulfate hexahydrate.....	NiSO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O	.....	-2.0	-2.9	-3.2	40
.....	.....	.....	-5.3	.....	.....	40
.....	.....	.....	±6.0	.....	.....	29*
25. Patchouli camphor.....	C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>26</sub> O	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
26. Potassium dideuterium phosphate.....	KD <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>4</sub>	+0.05	.....	.....	.....	2*
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	+51.7	37
27. Potassium dihydrogen arsenate.....	KH <sub>2</sub> AsO <sub>4</sub>	.....	+23.5	.....	+58	12*
.....	.....	.....	26.6	.....	+22	33
28. Potassium dihydrogen phosphate.....	KH <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>4</sub>	.....	+1.3	.....	-20.9	40
.....	.....	.....	1.4	.....	23	29*
.....	.....	.....	+1.3	.....	+21	12*
29. Potassium ditartrate.....	KHC <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub>	.....	-4.3	3.4	-1.0	35
30. Potassium dithionate.....	K <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub>	.....	1.4	.....	.....	4
31. Quartz.....	SiO <sub>2</sub>	+2.31	2.0	.....	.....	12*
.....	.....	+2.3	-0.73	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	-2.25	-0.67	.....	.....	13, 40
.....	.....	.....	+0.85	.....	.....	29*
32. Rochelle salt.....	KNaC <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O	.....	Very large (see Table 9f-10)	-56	+11.8	29*
.....	.....	.....	.....	-53	+11.7	13
33. Rubidium dihydrogen phosphate.....	RbH <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>4</sub>	.....	4.5	.....	37	12*
34. Rubidium tartrate.....	Rb <sub>2</sub> C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub>	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
35. Selenium.....	Se	+2.7	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	17
36. Sodium ammonium tartrate tetrahydrate.....	NaNH <sub>4</sub> C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O	.....	+18.7	-49.8	+9.4	28
37. Sodium bromate.....	NaBrO <sub>3</sub>	.....	±19	±31.7	±10.3	29
.....	.....	.....	-2.6	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	-2.4	.....	.....	40
.....	.....	.....	+2.7	.....	.....	29*
.....	.....	.....	-1.75	.....	.....	4, 40
38. Sodium chlorate.....	NaClO <sub>3</sub>	.....	+2.0	.....	.....	29*
39. Strontium formate dihydrate.....	Sr(HCOO) <sub>2</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O	.....	±8.5	±11.5	±2.3	29*
40. Zinc selenide.....	ZnSe	.....	+1.1	.....	.....	9*
41. Zinc sulfide (zincblende).....	ZnS	.....	-3.2	.....	.....	24
.....	.....	.....	+3.2	.....	.....	9*
42. Zinc telluride.....	ZnTe	.....	+0.9	.....	.....	9*
43. Zinc sulfate heptahydrate.....	ZnSO <sub>4</sub> ·7H <sub>2</sub> O	.....	-1.9	-3.5	-3.1	40

TABLE 9f-9. PIEZOELECTRIC STRAIN CONSTANTS\* (Continued)

Substance	Formula	$d_{15}$	$d_{22}$	$d_{24}$	$d_{31}$	$d_{32}$	$d_{33}$	Ref.
44. Aluminium nitride	AlN						5.0	23*
45. Ammonium pentaborate tetrahydrate	$NH_4B_5O_{10} \cdot 4H_2O$	+6.7		+13	-1.9	-6.6	+6.9	16*
46. Antimony sulfiodide	SbSI				~150		1,300	10*
47. Barium antimony tartrate	$Ba_3(SbO)_2$ $(C_6H_4O_6)_2 \cdot H_2O$						+3.7	42*
48. Barium titanate	$BaTiO_3$	392			-37		84	14*
49. Barium titanate ceramic	$BaTiO_3$	270			-34.5		85.6	7*
50. Beryllium oxide	BeO				-79		191	7*
51. Boracite					-0.12		+0.24	1*
52. Cadmium selenide	CdSe						+0.6	39
53. Cadmium sulfide	CdS	-10.5			-3.9		+7.8	9*
54. Cesium nitrate	$CsNO_3$	-14.3			-3.7		+10.7	22*
55. Lithium gallium oxide	$LiGaO_3$	+5.9		+5.1	-2.8	-2.4	+0.5	38
56. Lithium niobate	$LiNbO_3$	+7.1	+20.8		-0.86		+16.2	11*
57. Lithium trisodium chromate hexahydrate	$LiNa_2(CrO_4)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$		± 2.9					29*
58. Lithium trisodium molybdate hexahydrate	$LiNa_3(MoO_4)_3 \cdot 6H_2O$		± 2.5		± 1.3		± 1.0	29*
59. Potassium lithium sulfate	$KLiSO_4$	+0.9			-2.35		+5.2	12*
60. Potassium pentaborate tetrahydrate	$KB_5O_{10} \cdot 4H_2O$	+1.7		+9.5	<1	-5.4	+5.6	16*
61. Resorcinol	$C_6H_4(OH)_2$	+18.0		+18.4	-4.1	-4.3	+5.6	26
62. Sodium calcium aluminosilicate	$(Na_2Ca)_4(AlSiO_4)_5$ $CO_3(H_2O)_{0.5}$	+9.0			+0.7		+4.3	27
63. Sodium lithium sulfate	$NaLiSO_4$		0.85		+0.01		+0.3	12*
64. Sodium nitrite	$NaNO_2$	+9.3		-20.2	-1.2	-2.8	+1.7	19
65. Terpine monohydrate	$C_{10}H_{16}(OH)_2 \cdot H_2O$	+4.3		+5.8	-2.2	+3.5	+2.2	36
66. Tourmaline	variable	+3.7	-0.23		+0.25		+1.9	34
		-3.6	-0.33		-0.34		-1.8	29*
67. Zinc oxide	ZnO	-10 to -13			-4.7		+12	22*

Substance	Formula	$d_{14}$	$d_{16}$	$d_{21}$	$d_{27}$	$d_{28}$	$d_{35}$	$d_{34}$	$d_{36}$	Ref.
68. Anthracene	$C_{14}H_{10}$			-0.07	+0.16	-0.08				44
69. Cane sugar	$C_{12}H_{22}O_{11}$	+1.2	-2.4	+1.5	-3.4	+0.7	-0.9	-4.2	+0.4	20
70. Diammonium tartrate	$(NH_4)_2C_4H_4O_6$	+3.1	-2.8	+5.9	-8.7	+0.6	-2.0	-4.7	+1.9	40
71. Dipotassium tartrate hemihydrate	$K_2C_4H_4O_6 \cdot \frac{1}{2}H_2O$	+3.3	+1.7	-6.7	+8.6	-0.6	+2.4	+1.8	+2.0	12*
72. Ethylene diamine tartrate	$C_6H_{14}O_6N_2$	+7.9	+3.5	-0.8	+4.5	-5.3	-6.5	-12.3	-23.2	6*
73. Guanidine tartrate	$C_5H_{11}O_6N_3$	-10.0	-12.2	+10.1	+2.2	-11.3	-18.0	-17.0	-18.1	3*
74. Lithium sulfate monohydrate	$Li_2SO_4 \cdot H_2O$		+2.6		-3.9	+3.3				12*
75. Rhamnose	$C_6H_{12}O_5 \cdot H_2O$	+0.76	-2.0	-3.6	+16.3	+1.7	-5.0	-2.1	-4.2	5*
76. Sorbitol hexacetate	$C_{15}H_{32}O_{12}$	+0.7	+5.0	+2.7	-3.0	-5.0	+12.2	-12.0	+1.1	32
77. Tartaric acid	$C_4H_6O_6$	1.4	23	0.5	-8	0.8		2		12
		-13.2	+9.5	+2.0	-2.2	+0.65	+1.3	+9.3	-8.0	41
		+8.0	+5.3	-0.8	-2.2	-2.1	+0.4	-10.8	+11.7	29*
78. Triglycine sulfate	$(CH_2NH_2COOH)_3$ $H_2SO_4$	2.8	-4.6	23.6	7.9	25.3	24.3	-3.2	2.8	25
				23	22.0	24.0				21

Substance	Formula	$d_{11}$	$d_{12}$	$d_{13}$	$d_{15}$	$d_{24}$	$d_{26}$	$d_{31}$	$d_{32}$	$d_{33}$	$d_{35}$	Ref.
79. Lithium trihydrogen selenite	$LiH_3(SeO_3)_2$	+23.2	-22.3	-12.1	-46.6	-12.8	-14.6	-18.4	+5.5	+19.9	+53.2	8*

ADDENDUM

Substance	Formula	$d_{14}$	Ref.
80. Aluminum antimonide	AlSb	1.64	46
81. Indium antimonide	InSb	2.35	46
82. Indium arsenide	InAs	1.14	46
83. Gallium antimonide	GaSb	2.9	46

\* According to the standards on piezoelectric crystals of the IRE [Proc. IRE 37, 1378 (1949)] we define the piezoelectric strain constants  $d_{ik} = (\partial D_i) / (\partial T_k)_E$  or  $d_{ik} = (\partial S_k) / (\partial E_i)_T$ , where  $i = 1, 2, 3$ , and  $k = 1$  to 6;  $T_k$  = stress;  $S_k$  = strain;  $D_i$  = electric displacement; and  $E_i$  = electric field. The units are coulomb/newton or meter/volt (rationalized mks). The listed numbers have to be multiplied by  $10^{-12}$ . In all cases marked by an asterisk the IRE convention of tension being a positive stress has been followed. For the other values quoted, the convention used is somewhat uncertain, although pressure is usually taken as positive.

## References for Table 9f-9

1. Austermann, S. B., D. A. Berlincourt, and H. A. Krueger: *J. Appl. Phys.* **34**, 339 (1963).
2. Bantle, W.: *Helv. Phys. Acta* **18**, 245 (1945).
3. Bechmann, R.: *Proc. Phys. Soc.* **63B**, 577 (1950).
4. Bechmann, R.: *Proc. Phys. Soc.* **64B**, 323 (1951).
5. Bechmann, R.: *Proc. Phys. Soc.* **65B**, 375 (1952).
6. Bechmann, R., and S. Ayers: *Proc. Phys. Soc.* **67B**, 422 (1954).
7. Berlincourt, D., and H. Jaffe: *Phys. Rev.* **111**, 143 (1958).
8. Berlincourt, D., and W. R. Cook: *Bull. Am. Phys. Soc.* **6**, 140 (1961).
9. Berlincourt D., H. Jaffe, and L. R. Shiozawa: *Phys. Rev.* **129**, 1009 (1963).
10. Berlincourt, D., H. Jaffe, W. J. Merz, and R. Nitsche: *Appl. Phys. Letters* **4**, 61 (1964).
11. Berlincourt, D. A.: Clevite Corporation, Cleveland, February, 1965.
12. Brush Laboratories Company, Cleveland, Ohio: Reports.
13. Cady, W.: "Piezoelectricity," McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York, 1946.
14. Caspari, M. E., and W. J. Merz: *Phys. Rev.* **80**, 1082 (1950).
15. Charlson, E. J., and G. Mott: *Proc. IRE* **51**, 1239 (1963).
16. Cook, W. R., and H. Jaffe: *Acta Cryst.* **10**, 705 (1957).
17. Gobrecht, H., H. Hamisch, and A. Tausend: *Z. Physik* **148**, 209 (1957).
18. Gockel, H.: *Phys. Z.* **37**, 657 (1936).
19. Hamano, K., K. Negishi, M. Marutake and S. Nomura: *Japan. J. Appl. Phys.* **2**, 83 (1963).
20. Holman, W. F.: *Ann. Phys.* **29**, 160 (1909).
21. Husimi, K., K. Kataoka: *J. Phys. Soc. Japan* **14**, 105 (1959).
22. Hutson, A. R.: *Phys. Rev. Letters* **4**, 505 (1960).
23. Jaffe, H. and D. Berlincourt: *Proc. IEEE* **53**, 1372 (1965).
24. Knol, K. S.: *Koninkl. Akad. Amst.* **35**, 99 (1932).
25. Konstaninova, U. P., I. M. Sil'vestrova and K. S. Aleksandrov: *Translation Soviet Phys.—Cryst.* **4**, 63 (1960).
26. Koptsik, V. A.: *Translation Soviet Phys.—Cryst.* **4**, 197 (1960).
27. Koptsik, V. A., and I. B. Kobayakov: *Translation Soviet Phys.—Cryst.* **4**, 201 (1960).
28. Mandell, W.: *Proc. Roy. Soc. (London)* **121**, 130 (1928).
29. Mason, W. P.: "Piezoelectric Crystals and Their Application to Ultrasonics," D. Van Nostrand Company, Inc., Princeton, N.J., 1950.
30. Mason, W. P., and A. N. Holden: *Phys. Rev.* **57**, 54 (1940).
31. Mason, W. P., and B. T. Matthias: *Phys. Rev.* **88**, 477 (1952).
32. Meyer, G.: Dissertation, Göttingen, 1937.
33. Niemiec, T.: *Phys. Rev.* **75**, 215 (1949).
34. Riecke, F., and W. Voigt: *Wied. Ann. Phys.* **45**, 523 (1892).
35. Scholz, H.: Dissertation, Göttingen, 1941.
36. Sil'vestrova, I. M., K. S. Aleksandrov, and A. A. Chumakov: *Soviet Phys.—Cryst.* **3**, 388 (1958).
37. Sliker, T. R. and S. R. Burlage: *J. Appl. Phys.* **34**, 1837 (1963).
38. Sonin, A. S., and I. S. Zheludev: *Soviet Phys.—Cryst.* **3**, 219 (1963).
39. Sonin, A. S., and I. S. Zheludev: *Soviet Phys.—Cryst.* **3**, 217 (1963).
40. Spitzer, F.: Dissertation, Göttingen, 1938.
41. Tamaru, T.: *Phys. Z.* **6**, 379 (1905).
42. Van der Veen: *Z. Krist.* **51**, 545 (1913).
43. Yamada, T., N. Niizeki, and H. Toyoda: *Jap. J. Appl. Phys.* **6**, 151 (1967).
44. Zheludev, I. S., and V. M. Fridkin: *Soviet Phys.—Cryst.* **3**, 319 (1958).
45. Zheludev, I. S., and M. M. Tagieva: *Soviet Phys.—Cryst.* **7**, 473 (1963).
46. Arlt, G., and P. Quadflieg: *Phys. Stat. Solidi* **25**, 323 (1968).

TABLE 9f-10. TEMPERATURE DEPENDENCE OF SOME PIEZOELECTRIC STRAIN CONSTANTS  
( $\times 10^{-12}$  in coulomb/newton or meter/volt)

Substance	Formula	$d_{11}$	123 K	153 K	193 K	243 K	258 K	273 K	293 K	307 K	321 K	343 K	390 K	423 K	473 K	Ref.
Ammonium dihydrogen phosphate	$NH_4H_2PO_4$	$d_{16}$	.....	.....	-83	-69	-55	-48	-46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Barium titanate	$BaTiO_3$	$d_{11}$	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	-37	-38	-39	-42	-170	0	0	4
Barium titanate ceramics	$BaTiO_3$	$d_{11}$	.....	.....	.....	.....	-65	-75	-85	-69	-64	-55	.....	.....	.....	2
Heavy rochelle salt	$KNaC_4H_4D_2O_6 \cdot 4D_2O$	$d_{11}$	.....	.....	.....	.....	195	140	193	2,800	213	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Potassium dihydrogen phosphate	$KH_2PO_4$	$d_{16}$	20,000	135	50	26	23	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Rochelle salt	$KNaC_4H_4O_6 \cdot 4H_2O$	$d_{16}$	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	700	780	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Sodium bromate	$NaBrO_3$	$d_{16}$	.....	.....	5.5	22	1,200	2,250	2,700	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Sodium chlorate	$NaClO_3$	$d_{16}$	.....	.....	.....	150	2,100	350	710	320	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
						.....	.....	.....	2.7	2.8	3.0	3.2	3.7	4.1	5.1	5
						.....	.....	.....	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.5	3.1	3.8	5.4	5

References for Table 9f-10

1. Bantle, W., and C. Cafilisch: *Helv. Phys. Acta* **16**, 235 (1943).
2. Brush Laboratories Company, Cleveland, Ohio: Reports.
3. Cady, W.: "Piezoelectricity," McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York, 1946.
4. Caspari, M. E., and W. J. Merz: *Phys. Rev.* **80**, 1082 (1950).
5. Mason, W. P.: "Piezoelectric Crystals and Their Application to Ultrasonics," D. Van Nostrand Company, Inc., Princeton, N.J., 1950.
6. Matthias, B., W. Merz, and P. Scherrer: *Helv. Phys. Acta* **20**, 273 (1947).
7. Valasek, J.: *Science* **65**, 235 (1927).
8. Valasek, J.: *Phys. Rev.* **20**, 639 (1922).

TABLE 9f-11. TEMPERATURE COEFFICIENT OF SOME PIEZOELECTRIC STRAIN CONSTANTS AT ROOM TEMPERATURE

Substance	Formula	$\alpha_{11}$	$\alpha_{14}$	$\alpha_{25}$	$\alpha_{36}$	Ref.
Iodic acid.....	HIO <sub>3</sub>		+3.5	-3.5	-0.9	3
Lithium ammonium tartrate monohydrate.....	LiNH <sub>4</sub> C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O		+39	-50	+31	3
Quartz.....	SiO <sub>2</sub>	~-10				2
Rochelle salt.....	NaKC <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O	-2.15	12.9			1
			See Table 9f-10.	+49	+10.9	4
Sodium ammonium tartrate tetrahydrate.....	NaNH <sub>4</sub> C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O		+2.1	-19	+12.1	3
Strontium formate dihydrate.....	Sr(HCOO) <sub>2</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O		-8	-3.8	-14.7	3

Temperature coefficient  $\alpha$  is defined as  $\alpha_{i,k} = \frac{1}{d_{i,k}} \frac{\partial d_{i,k}}{\partial \theta}$  where  $\theta$  is the temperature.  $\alpha_{i,k}$  is measured in degrees<sup>-1</sup>. The listed numbers have to be multiplied by 10<sup>-4</sup>.

## References for Table 9f-11

1. Bechmann, R.: *Proc. Phys. Soc. (London)*, ser. B, **64**, 323 (1951).
2. Cady, W.: "Piezoelectricity," McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York, 1946.
3. Mason, W. P.: "Piezoelectric Crystals and Their Application," D. Van Nostrand Company, Inc., Princeton, N.J., 1950.
4. J., Valasek: *Science* **65**, 235 (1927).

TABLE 9f-12. TABLE OF PYROELECTRIC CONSTANTS\*

Substance	Formula	$p$	References
1. Barium titanate (ceramic).....	BaTiO <sub>3</sub>	20	5
2. Calamine.....	2ZnO·SiO <sub>2</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O	2.0	2, 6
3. Cane sugar.....	C <sub>12</sub> H <sub>22</sub> O <sub>11</sub>	0.18	4
4. Colmanite.....	CaB <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> (OH) <sub>2</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O	0.03-0.3	3
5. Diammonium tartrate.....	(NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub>	0.95	1, 4
6. Dipotassium tartrate hemihydrate.....	K <sub>2</sub> C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub> · $\frac{1}{2}$ H <sub>2</sub> O	2.0	1, 4
7. Lithium selenate monohydrate.....	Li <sub>2</sub> SeO <sub>4</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O	5.7	1, 4
8. Lithium sodium sulfate.....	LiNaSO <sub>4</sub>	0.75	1, 4
9. Lithium sulfate monohydrate.....	Li <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O	7.7	1, 4
10. Lithium trisodium selenate hexahydrate.....	LiNa <sub>3</sub> (SeO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O	1.8	1, 4
11. Potassium lithium sulfate.....	KLiSO <sub>4</sub>	1.6	1, 4
12. Resorcinol.....	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>2</sub>	2.6	4
13. Rhamnose.....	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O	1.2, 0.17	4
14. Scolecite.....	CaAl <sub>2</sub> Si <sub>2</sub> O <sub>10</sub> ·3H <sub>2</sub> O	0.33	4
15. Strontium ditartrate tetrahydrate.....	Sr(HC <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O	0.24, 2.7	1, 6
16. Tartaric acid.....	C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sub>6</sub>	2.5	4
17. Tourmaline.....	Variable	0.35-0.44	1

\* The pyroelectric constant is defined as  $p = (\partial D / \partial \theta)_{E=0}$ , where  $D$  is the electric displacement, and  $\theta$  the temperature. The units for  $p$  are coulomb/meter<sup>2</sup> degree (rationalized mks). The listed numbers have to be multiplied by 10<sup>-4</sup>. They include both the true and the false pyroeffect.

## References for Table 9f-12

1. Ackermann, A. W.: *Ann. Physik* **46**, 197 (1915).
2. Curie and Curie: *Compt. Rend.* **91**, 383 (1880).
3. Davison, J. W.: *Acta Cryst.* **9**, 9 (1956).
4. Hayashi, F.: Dissertation, Göttingen, 1912.
5. Perls, T. A., T. J. Diesel and W. J. Dobrov: *J. Appl. Phys.* **29**, 1297 (1958).
6. Van der Veen, A.: Thesis, Delft, 1911.

TABLE 9f-13. TEMPERATURE DEPENDENCE OF SOME PYROELECTRIC CONSTANTS\*  
( $\times 10^{-6}$  in coulomb/meter<sup>2</sup> degree)

Substance	Formula	23 K	38 K	198 K	253 K	274 K	293 K	352 K	372 K	408 K	488 K	578 K	648 K
Diammonium tartrate.....	(NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub>	0.05	0.10	0.39	0.80	0.86	0.95	1.14					
Lithium selenate monohydrate.....	Li <sub>2</sub> SeO <sub>4</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O	0.31	0.77	3.28	4.82	5.33	5.70	6.45					
Lithium sodium sulfate.....	LiNaSO <sub>4</sub>	0.04	0.10	0.29	0.54	0.68	0.75	0.91					
Lithium sulfate monohydrate.....	Li <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O	0.40	1.27	4.07	6.15	6.82	7.75	9.0					
Lithium trisodium selenate hexahydrate.....	LiNa <sub>3</sub> (SeO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O	0.12	0.31	0.98	1.53	1.69	1.80	2.12					
Potassium lithium sulfate.....	KLiSO <sub>4</sub>	.....	0.23	0.83	1.36	1.50	1.61	1.78					
Dipotassium tartrate hemihydrate.....	K <sub>2</sub> C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub> ·½H <sub>2</sub> O	0.13	0.33	1.10	1.70	1.87	1.99	2.30					
Strontium ditartrate tetrahydrate.....	Sr(HC <sub>4</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>6</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> ·4H <sub>2</sub> O	0.013	0.04	0.15	0.21	0.23	0.24	0.27					
Tourmaline.....	Yellow-green	0.027	0.097	0.32	0.40	0.41	0.43	0.44	0.45	0.46	0.50	0.56	0.62
	Red	0.027	0.10	0.33	0.41	0.42	0.44	0.47	0.48	0.49	0.51	0.58	0.65
	Blue-green	0.013	0.047	0.22	0.31	0.34	0.35	0.39	0.40	0.41	0.42	0.46	0.51

\* W. Ackermann, Ann. Physik 46, 197 (1915).

TABLE 9f-14. FERROELECTRIC CRYSTALS

Substance	Formula	Structure at room temp.	Ferroelectric axis	Curie point, K	Max spont. polarization, coulombs/meter <sup>2</sup>	Small-signal dielectric const at room temp.			Ref.
						$\epsilon_0/\epsilon_\infty$	$\epsilon_0/\epsilon_\infty$	$\epsilon_0/\epsilon_\infty$	
Heavy rochelle salt	$\text{KNaC}_4\text{H}_4\text{O}_6 \cdot 4\text{D}_2\text{O}$	monoc.	a	309 upper	$0.37 \times 10^{-2}$ at 279 K	2,300 at $\theta$ up	9.4	9.8	17, 32, 49
Lithium ammonium tartrate monohydrate	$\text{LiNH}_4\text{C}_4\text{H}_4\text{O}_6 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	orthorh.	b	251 lower	$0.21 \times 10^{-2}$ at $T \ll \theta$	106	8.0	6.9	53, 58
Lithium thallium tartrate monohydrate	$\text{LiTlC}_4\text{H}_4\text{O}_6 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	orthorh.	a	10	$0.14 \times 10^{-2}$ at $T \ll \theta$	10	7.2	6.9	53
Rochelle salt	$\text{KNaC}_4\text{H}_4\text{O}_6 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	monocl.	a	297 upper, 255 lower	$0.24 \times 10^{-2}$ at 276 K	4,000 at $\theta$ up	10.0	9.6	17
Cesium diduterium arsenate	$\text{CsD}_2\text{AsO}_4$	tetrag.	c	212					86
Cesium dihydrogen arsenate	$\text{CsH}_2\text{AsO}_4$	tetrag.	c	143					26, 86
Potassium diduterium arsenate	$\text{KD}_2\text{AsO}_4$	tetrag.	c	162					86
Potassium diduterium phosphate	$\text{KD}_2\text{PO}_4$	tetrag.	c	213	$4.8 \times 10^{-2}$ at $T \ll \theta$	88	88	90	4, 86
Potassium dihydrogen arsenate	$\text{KH}_2\text{AsO}_4$	tetrag.	c	97	$5.0 \times 10^{-2}$ at $T \ll \theta$	62	62	22	16, 86
Potassium dihydrogen phosphate	$\text{KH}_2\text{PO}_4$	tetrag.	c	123	$4.95 \times 10^{-2}$ at $T \ll \theta$	42	42	21	16, 86
Rubidium diduterium arsenate	$\text{RbD}_2\text{AsO}_4$	tetrag.	c	178					86
Rubidium diduterium phosphate	$\text{RbD}_2\text{PO}_4$	tetrag.	c	218					54
Rubidium dihydrogen arsenate	$\text{RbH}_2\text{AsO}_4$	tetrag.	c	111					50, 86
Rubidium dihydrogen phosphate	$\text{RbH}_2\text{PO}_4$	tetrag.	c	146	$5.6 \times 10^{-2}$ at $T \ll \theta$	35	35	22	50, 86
Guanidine aluminum sulfate hexahydrate	$\text{C}(\text{NH}_2)_3\text{Al}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	trigonal	c	none	$0.35 \times 10^{-2}$ at 296 K	5	5	6	34, 35
Guanidine chromium sulfate hexahydrate	$\text{C}(\text{NH}_2)_3\text{Cr}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	trigonal	c	none	$0.37 \times 10^{-2}$ at 296 K	5	5	6	34, 35
Guanidine gallium sulfate hexahydrate	$\text{C}(\text{NH}_2)_3\text{Ga}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	trigonal	c	none	$0.37 \times 10^{-2}$ at 296 K	5	5	6	34, 35
Guanidine vanadium sulfate hexahydrate	$\text{C}(\text{NH}_2)_3\text{V}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	trigonal	c	none	$0.36 \times 10^{-2}$ at 296 K	5	5	6	34, 35
Guanidine aluminum selenate hexahydrate	$\text{C}(\text{NH}_2)_3\text{Al}(\text{SeO}_4)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	trigonal	c	none	$0.45 \times 10^{-2}$ at 296 K	5	5	6	34, 35
Guanidine chromium selenate hexahydrate	$\text{C}(\text{NH}_2)_3\text{Cr}(\text{SeO}_4)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	trigonal	c	none	$0.47 \times 10^{-2}$ at 296 K	5	5	6	34, 35
Guanidine gallium selenate hexahydrate	$\text{C}(\text{NH}_2)_3\text{Ga}(\text{SeO}_4)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$	trigonal	c	none	$0.47 \times 10^{-2}$ at 296 K	5	5	6	34, 35
Deuteroquinidine aluminum sulfate hexahydrate	$\text{C}(\text{ND}_2)_3\text{Al}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 6\text{D}_2\text{O}$	trigonal	c	none	$0.35 \times 10^{-2}$ at 296 K	5	5	6	34, 35
Methyl ammonium aluminum alum.	$(\text{CH}_3\text{NH}_2)_3\text{Al}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	cubic	cubic 111	176	$1.0 \times 10^{-2}$ at 166 K	1.0	1.0	0	64
Methyl ammonium chromium alum.	$(\text{CH}_3\text{NH}_2)_3\text{Cr}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	cubic	cubic 111	161	$1.0 \times 10^{-2}$ at 162 K	1.0	1.0	0	74
Methyl ammonium gallium alum.	$(\text{CH}_3\text{NH}_2)_3\text{Ga}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	cubic	cubic 111	171					74
Methyl ammonium indium alum.	$(\text{CH}_3\text{NH}_2)_3\text{In}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	cubic	cubic 111	164					74
Methyl ammonium iron alum.	$(\text{CH}_3\text{NH}_2)_3\text{Fe}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	cubic	cubic 111	169	$1.2 \times 10^{-2}$ at 162 K				74
Methyl ammonium vanadium alum.	$(\text{CH}_3\text{NH}_2)_3\text{V}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	cubic	cubic 111	157	$1.3 \times 10^{-2}$ at 167 K				74
Methyl ammonium aluminum (selenate) alum.	$(\text{CH}_3\text{NH}_2)_3\text{Al}(\text{SeO}_4)_2 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	cubic	cubic 111	177	$1.2 \times 10^{-2}$ at 154 K				74
Deuterated methyl ammonium aluminum alum.	$\text{NH}_4\text{In}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 12\text{D}_2\text{O}$	cubic	cubic 111	127	$1.2 \times 10^{-2}$ at 175 K				74
Ammonium iron alum.	$\text{NH}_4\text{Fe}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	cubic	cubic 111	88	$0.4 \times 10^{-2}$ at 125 K				74
Ammonium vanadium alum.	$\text{NH}_4\text{V}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	cubic	cubic 111	116	$0.4 \times 10^{-2}$ at 86 K				74
Deuterated ammonium iron alum.	$\text{ND}_4\text{Fe}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 12\text{D}_2\text{O}$	cubic	cubic 111	116	$1.0 \times 10^{-2}$ at 114 K				74
Urea chromium alum.	$(\text{CONH}_2)_3\text{Cr}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	cubic	cubic 111	160	$0.4 \times 10^{-2}$ at 86 K				74
Ammonium bisulfate	$(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{HSO}_4$	monocl.	c	upper 270, lower 154	$0.1 \times 10^{-2}$ at $T \ll \theta$				64
Ammonium sodium sulfate dihydrate	$\text{NH}_4\text{NaSO}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	monocl.	c		$0.8 \times 10^{-2}$ at 200 K			16	71

Ammonium lithium sulfate	$\text{NH}_4\text{LiSO}_4$	orthorh.	c	224	$10.25-0.45 \times 10^{-12}$ at 215 K	10	9	9	37, 55, 62
Ammonium sulfate	$\text{NH}_4\text{SO}_4$	orthorh.	b	176	$0.19 \times 10^{-12}$ at 163 K	10	10	9	37, 55, 62
Ammonium fluoborate	$\text{NH}_4\text{B}_3\text{O}_6$	orthorh.	c	224	$0.45 \times 10^{-12}$ at 215 K	10	10	9	37
Deuteroammonium sulfate	$(\text{ND}_5)_2\text{SO}_4$	orthorh.	c	179	$0.19 \times 10^{-12}$ at 163 K	9	10	9	37
Diastromonium fluoborate	$(\text{ND}_5)_2\text{B}_3\text{O}_6$	cubic	cubic 111	89	$0.3 \times 10^{-12}$ at 83 K	9	9	9	45
Lithium trihydrogen selenite	$\text{LiH}_2(\text{SeO}_3)_3$	monocl.	c	none	$15 \times 10^{-12}$ at R.T.	29	13	30	72
Rubidium bisulfate	$\text{RbHSO}_4$	monocl.	c	258	$0.65 \times 10^{-12}$ at 178 K	7	3	10	73
Sodium trideuterium selenite	$\text{NaD}_3(\text{SeO}_3)_3$	monocl.	a	271	$1.2 \times 10^{-12}$ at $\theta$	$\sim 100$			7
Sodium trihydrogen selenite	$\text{NaH}_2(\text{SeO}_3)_3$	monocl.	a	194					7, 72
Deutero-triglycine sulfate	$(\text{ND}_2\text{CH}_2\text{COOD})_2\text{SO}_4$	monocl.	b	333					
Diglycine manganese chloride dihydrate	$(\text{NH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{COOH})_2\text{MnCl}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$	monocl.	b	328	$1.3 \times 10^{-12}$ at 300 K	6.6	3.1	7.4	68
Diglycine nitrate	$(\text{NH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{COOH})_2\text{HNO}_3$	monocl.	b	196	$9.6 \times 10^{-12}$ at 196 K		14		69
Glycine silver nitrate	$\text{NH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{COOH} \cdot \text{AgNO}_3$	monocl.	b	218	$0.55 \times 10^{-12}$ at 78 K				67
Triglycine fluoborate	$(\text{CH}_2\text{NH}_2\text{COOH})_3\text{H}_3\text{B}_3\text{O}_6$	monocl.	b	343	$3.2 \times 10^{-12}$ at R.T.	9	15	4	36
Triglycine selenate	$(\text{CH}_2\text{NH}_2\text{COOH})_3\text{H}_2\text{SeO}_4$	monocl.	b	295-300					21, 36, 56
Triglycine sulfate	$(\text{CH}_2\text{NH}_2\text{COOH})_3\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$	monocl.	b	321	$2.2 \times 10^{-12}$ at R.T.	9	50	4	36, 56
Antimony sulfur bromide	$\text{S}_2\text{SbBr}$	orthorh.	c	93	$\sim 25 \times 10^{-12}$ at 273 K	25	28	$5 \times 10^3$	60
Antimony sulfur iodide	$\text{S}_2\text{SI}$	orthorh.	c	294					60
Bismuth sulfur bromide	$\text{BiS}_2\text{Br}$	orthorh.	c	103					38
Bismuth sulfur iodide	$\text{BiS}_2\text{I}$	orthorh.	c	113					34
Hydrogen bromite	$\text{HBr}$	orthorh.	c	89.7	$0.4 \times 10^{-12}$ at 78 K				60
Hydrogen chloride	$\text{HCl}$	trig.		98.4	$1.2 \times 10^{-12}$ at 90 K				60
Germanium telluride	$\text{GeTe}$	monocl.	b	070	$\sim 0.1 \times 10^{-12}$ at 78 K		5		63
Ammonium monochloroacetate	$(\text{CH}_3\text{ClCOONH}_4)$	monocl.	b	$\sim 123$	$0.18 \times 10^{-12}$ at 78 K				40
Ammonium hydrogen dimonochloroacetate	$(\text{CH}_2\text{ClCOO})_2\text{H} \cdot \text{NH}_4$	monocl.	102 axis	128	small				46
Boracite	$\text{Mg}_2\text{B}_2\text{O}_7 \cdot \text{Cl}$	cubic	b	265	small				2
Nickel-iodine boracite	$\text{Ni}_2\text{B}_2\text{O}_7 \cdot \text{I}$	monocl.	b	64					30
Colmanite	$\text{Ca}_2\text{B}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$	orthorh.	c	271	$0.5 \times 10^{-12}$ at 235 K				57
Dicalcium strontium propionate	$\text{Ca}_2\text{Sr}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{COO})_4$	orthorh.	c	282	$0.3 \times 10^{-12}$ at 228 K				70
Lithium hydrazine sulfate	$\text{Li}(\text{NH}_2)_2\text{SO}_4$	monocl.	(010) plane	none	$0.3 \times 10^{-12}$ at 300 K			14	95, 96
Potassium ferrocyanide trihydrate	$\text{K}_4\text{Fe}(\text{CN})_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	monocl.	(010) plane	251	$1.4 \times 10^{-12}$ at 193 K				96
Potassium ruthenocyanide trihydrate	$\text{KRu}(\text{CN})_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	monocl.	(010) plane	259	$1.4 \times 10^{-12}$ at 210 K				96
Potassium cerrocyanide trihydrate	$\text{K}_4\text{Ce}(\text{CN})_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$	monocl.	(010) plane	271	$3.5 \times 10^{-12}$ at 227 K				96
Tetramethyl ammonium trichloromercurate	$(\text{CH}_3)_4\text{N} \cdot \text{HgCl}_3$	monocl.	(010) plane	233					96
Tetramethyl ammonium tribromomercurate	$(\text{CH}_3)_4\text{N} \cdot \text{HgBr}_3$	monocl.		none	$1.2 \times 10^{-12}$ at R.T.				22, 24
Tetramethyl ammonium triiodomercurate	$(\text{CH}_3)_4\text{N} \cdot \text{HgI}_3$	monocl.		none	$1 \times 10^{-12}$ at I.T.				24, 22
Tetramethyl phosphonium tribromomercurate	$(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_4\text{P} \cdot \text{HgBr}_3$	monocl.		none	$1.7 \times 10^{-12}$ at R.T.				24
Thiourea	$(\text{NH}_2)_2\text{SC}$	orthorh.	b	169	$3 \times 10^{-12}$ at I.T.				24
Trisarcosine calcium chloride	$(\text{CH}_3\text{N}(\text{CH}_2\text{COOH}))_3\text{CaCl}_2$	orthorh.	b	127	$2.5 \times 10^{-12}$ at 169 K	3	32	3	29, 85
Alumina in metaniobate (ceramics)	$\text{AlN}_3\text{Nb}_5\text{O}_{15}$			493	$0.27 \times 10^{-12}$ at 78 K		5		48
Barium metaniobate (ceramics)	$\text{Ba}_2\text{Nb}_2\text{O}_9$			343					18
Barium titanate	$\text{BaTiO}_3$	tetrag.	c	833	$26 \times 10^{-12}$ at 396 K	$\sim 5,000$	$\sim 170$	$\sim 130$	18
Bismuth titanate	$\text{Bi}_2\text{TiO}_7$	orthorh.	c	9.6-948	$3.5 \times 10^{-12}$ at R.T.				59, 81, 94
Cadmium niobate (ceramics)	$\text{Cd}_2\text{Nb}_2\text{O}_7$	cubic	a + b	186	$6 \times 10^{-12}$ at 93 K (111)				75, 90
Lead metaniobate	$\text{Pb}(\text{NbO}_3)_2$	orthorh.	a + b	843		200	$\sim 310$	$\sim 810$	19, 44, 81



TABLE 9f-14. FERROELECTRIC CRYSTALS (Continued)

Substance	Formula	Structure at room temp.	Ferroelectric axis	Curie point, K	Max spont. polarization, coulombs/meter <sup>2</sup>	Small-signal dielectric const at room temp.			Ref.	
						$\epsilon_r/\epsilon_0$	$\epsilon_0/\epsilon_0$	$\epsilon_r/\epsilon_0$		
Lead metatantalate (ceramics)	Pb(TaO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>	orthorh.		423						
Lead titanate (ceramics)	PbTiO <sub>3</sub>	trig.	c	513					25	
Lithium niobate	LiNbO <sub>3</sub>	trigonal	c	763					42	
Lithium tantalate	LiTaO <sub>3</sub>	trigonal	c	1468					80	
Manganese metatantalate (ceramics)	MnTaO <sub>3</sub>	trigonal	c	891-938					1, 51, 76, 97	
Potassium iodate	KIO <sub>3</sub>	trigonal	c	485					18	
Potassium niobate	KNbO <sub>3</sub>	orthorh.	c	691					20	
Potassium nitrate	KNO <sub>3</sub>	orthorh.	c	397					33	
Potassium tantalate	KTaO <sub>3</sub>	cubic	c	13					500, 81, 89	
Rare-earth manganates	ErMnO <sub>3</sub> HoMnO <sub>3</sub> LuMnO <sub>3</sub> TmMnO <sub>3</sub> YbMnO <sub>3</sub> YMnO <sub>3</sub>	hexag. hexag. hexag. hexag. hexag. hexag.	c c c c c c						5 500 6 6 6 6	
Yttrium manganate	YMnO <sub>3</sub>	hexag.	c	973-998					6	
Rare-earth molybdates	Eur(MoO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> Gd(MoO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> Sm <sub>2</sub> (MoO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> Tb(MoO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> NaNbO <sub>3</sub> NaNbO <sub>3</sub> WO <sub>3</sub>	orthorh. orthorh. orthorh. orthorh. orthorh. orthorh. monod.	c c c c c c b						4-5 × 10 <sup>-2</sup> at R.T. 4-5 × 10 <sup>-2</sup> at R.T. 0.14 × 10 <sup>-2</sup> at R.T. 0.17 × 10 <sup>-2</sup> at R.T. 0.24 × 10 <sup>-2</sup> at R.T. 0.18 × 10 <sup>-2</sup> at R.T. 8.6 × 10 <sup>-2</sup> at R.T. probably ferroelectric	
Sodium niobate	NaNbO <sub>3</sub>	orthorh.	c	430					11, 13	
Sodium nitrate	NaNO <sub>3</sub>	orthorh.	c	<84					11, 13	
Tungsten trioxide	WO <sub>3</sub>	orthorh.	c	437					20	
Mixed niobates (ceramic)	Ba <sub>2</sub> BiNbO <sub>7</sub> Sr <sub>2</sub> Ba <sub>0.5</sub> Nb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub> Sr <sub>2</sub> Ba <sub>0.5</sub> Nb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub> Sr <sub>2</sub> Ba <sub>0.5</sub> Nb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub> Pb <sub>0.5</sub> Ba <sub>0.5</sub> Sr <sub>0.5</sub> Nb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub> PbO=2.5Nb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub> Ba <sub>2</sub> CuNb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub> BaBi <sub>2</sub> Nb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub> PbBi <sub>2</sub> Nb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub> SrBi <sub>2</sub> Nb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub> Sr <sub>2</sub> CuNb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub> PbSr <sub>2</sub> Cr <sub>2</sub> Nb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub> PbFe <sub>2</sub> Nb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub> PbMg <sub>2</sub> Nb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub>	rhomb. tetrag. tetrag. tetrag. orthorh. tetrag. orthorh. orthorh. orthorh. tetrag. rhomb. cubic	c c c c c c c c c c c	633 333 403 472 415 908 653 473 833 713 663 330 393 265						93 5, 47, 97 5, 47 5, 47, 97 78 78 93 93 87 82, 87 87 93 88 14 8, 12

Chemical Formula	Crystal System	Structure	Color	Refractive Index	Thermal Expansion	Thermal Conductivity	Dielectric Constant	Resistivity	Temperature
<b>Mixed tantalates</b>									
$Pb_{0.5}Bi_{0.5}Ta_2O_7$	orthorh.	orthorh.	c	148	$25 \times 10^{-3}$ at R.T.	$300$	$\sim 1,000$	100	8
$K_2Li_2Nb_2O_7$	tetrag.	tetrag.	c	093				2,000	97, 11, 92
$Na_2Sr_2Nb_2O_7$	orthorh.	orthorh.	c	543				100	92
$Na_2Li_2Nb_2O_7$	orthorh.	orthorh.	c	>1073				100	92
$K_2NaLi_2Nb_2O_7$	tetrag.	tetrag.	c	429	$8 \times 10^{-3}$ at R.T.	1,200	1,200	500	92
$KBa_2Nb_2O_7$	tetrag.	tetrag.	c	650-665				1,000	28, 97
$KPb_2Nb_2O_7$	tetrag.	tetrag.	c	651					28, 15
$NaBa_2Nb_2O_7$	orthorh.	orthorh.	c	833-858	$40 \times 10^{-3}$ at R.T.	242	242	51	28
$NaPb_2Nb_2O_7$	tetrag.	tetrag.	c	779					27, 28, 78, 97
$RbSr_2Nb_2O_7$	tetrag.	tetrag.	c	412					28
$RbPb_2Nb_2O_7$	tetrag.	tetrag.	c	714					28
$K_2Li_2Ta_2Nb_2O_{15}$	tetrag.	tetrag.	c	303				30,000	28
<b>Mixed titanates</b>									
$Ba_2Bi_2Ta_2O_7$	rhomb.	rhomb.		673					11
$Ba_2Cu_2Ta_2O_7$	tetrag.	tetrag.	c	743					93
$Sr_2Cu_2Ta_2O_7$	tetrag.	tetrag.	c	1523					93
$Ba_2Bi_2Ta_2O_7$	orthorh.	orthorh.		383					93
$PbBi_2Ta_2O_7$	orthorh.	orthorh.		703					87
$SrBi_2Ta_2O_7$	orthorh.	orthorh.		608	$5.8 \times 10^{-3}$ at R.T.				87
$PbFe_2Ta_2O_7$	orthorh.	orthorh.		243					87
<b>Mixed titanates</b>									
$BiK(TiO_3)_2$	tetrag.	tetrag.	c	643				500	14, 43
$BiNa(TiO_3)_2$	tetrag.	tetrag.	c	593	$8 \times 10^{-3}$ at 389 K			700	14, 43
$BaBi_2Ti_2O_7$	orthorh.	orthorh.		668					87
$PbBi_2Ti_2O_7$	orthorh.	orthorh.		943					87
$SrBi_2Ti_2O_7$	orthorh.	orthorh.		803					87
$Na_2Bi_2Ti_2O_7$	orthorh.	orthorh.		928					87
$K_2Bi_2Ti_2O_7$	orthorh.	orthorh.		823					87
$BaBi_2Ti_2O_7$	orthorh.	orthorh.		602	$2 \times 10^{-3}$ at R.T.			400	3
$PbBi_2Ti_2O_7$	tetrag.	tetrag.	c	583	$6 \times 10^{-3}$ at 508 K				87
$SrBi_2Ti_2O_7$	orthorh.	orthorh.		558	$3.5 \times 10^{-3}$ at 528 K				87
<b>Mixed tungstates</b>									
$Ba_2Cu_2WO_7$	tetrag.	tetrag.	c	1473					93
$Sr_2Cu_2WO_7$	tetrag.	tetrag.	c	1193					93
$Ba_2Bi_2WO_7$	rhombo.	rhombo.		723					93
$PbSr_2W_2O_7$	rhombo.	rhombo.		261					93
$PbLi_2Nb_2W_2O_7$	orthorh.	orthorh.		233					93
$PbLi_2Fe_2W_2O_7$	orthorh.	orthorh.		203					93
$PbLi_2Yb_2W_2O_7$	orthorh.	orthorh.		243					93
$PbYb_2Ti_2W_2O_7$	orthorh.	orthorh.		323					93
$PbFe_2W_2O_7$	orthorh.	orthorh.		178					84
$PbCo_2W_2O_7$	rhombo.	rhombo.		77					10

## References for Table 9f-14

1. Abrahams, S. C., and J. L. Bernstein: *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **28**, 1685 (1967).
2. Ascher, E., H. Rieder, H. Schmid, and H. Stössel: *J. Appl. Phys.* **37**, 1404 (1966).
3. Aurivillius, B., and P. H. Fang: *Phys. Rev.* **126**, 893 (1962).
4. Bantle, W.: *Helv. Phys. Acta.* **15**, 373 (1942).
5. Ballman, A. A., and H. Brown: *J. Cryst. Growth* **1**, 311 (1967).
6. Bertaut, E. F., and F. Lissalde: *Solid State Commun.* **5**, 173 (1967).
7. Blinc, R., A. Jovanovic, A. Levstik, and A. Prelesnik: *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **26**, 1359 (1965).
8. Bokov, V. A., and I. E. Mylnikova: *Soviet Phys.—Solid State* **3**, 613 (1961).
9. Bokov, V. A., G. A. Smolenskii, S. A. Kizhaev, and I. E. Mylnikova: *Soviet Phys.—Solid State* **5**, 2646 (1964).
10. Bokov, V. A., S. A. Kizhaev, I. E. Mylnikova and A. G. Tutov: *Soviet Phys.—Solid State* **6**, 2419 (1965).
11. Bonner, W. A., W. H. Grodkiewicz, and L. G. Van Uitert: *J. Cryst. Growth* **1**, 318 (1967).
12. Bonner, W. A., E. F. Dearborn, J. E. Geusic, H. M. Marcos, and L. G. van Uitert: *Appl. Phys. Letters* **10**, 163 (1967).
13. Borchardt, H. J., and F. E. Bierstedt: *J. Appl. Phys.* **38**, 2057 (1967); and *Appl. Phys. Letters* **8**, 50 (1966).
14. Bührer, C. F.: *J. Chem. Phys.* **36**, 798 (1962).
15. Burns, G., D. F. O'Kane, E. A. Giess, and B. A. Scott: *Solid State Commun.* **6**, 223 (1963).
16. Busch, G.: *Helv. Phys. Acta* **11**, 269 (1938).
17. Cady, W. G.: "Piezoelectricity," McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York, 1946.
18. Coates, R. V. and H. F. Kay: *Phil. Mag.* **3**, 1449 (1958).
19. Cook, W. R. and Hans Jaffe: *Phys. Rev.* **88**, 1426 (1952).
20. Cross, L. E.: *Phil. Mag.* **46**, 453 (1955).
21. Fatuzzo, E., and R. Nitsche: *Z. Elektrochem.* **63**, 970 (1959).
22. Fatuzzo, E., and R. Nitsche: *Phys. Rev.* **117**, 936 (1960).
23. Fatuzzo, E., G. Harbecke, W. J. Merz, R. Nitsche, H. Roetschi, and W. Ruppel: *Phys. Rev.* **127**, 2036 (1962).
24. Fatuzzo, E., R. Nitsche, H. Roetschi, and S. Zingg: *Phys. Rev.* **125**, 514 (1962).
25. Francombe, M. H., and B. Lewis: *Acta Cryst.* **11**, 696 (1958).
26. Frazer, B. C. and R. Pepinsky: *Phys. Rev.* **91**, 212 (1953).
27. Geusic, J. E., H. J. Levinskin, J. J. Rubin, S. Singh, and L. G. Van Uitert: *Appl. Phys. Letters* **11**, 269 (1967).
28. Giess, E. A., G. Burns, D. F. O'Kane, and A. W. Smith: *Appl. Phys. Letters* **11**, 233 (1967); and private communication.
29. Goldsmith, G. J. and J. G. White: *J. Chem. Phys.* **31**, 1175 (1959).
30. Goldsmith, G. J.: *Bull. Am. Phys. Soc.* **II**(1), 322 (1956).
31. Goodman, G.: *J. Am. Ceram. Soc.* **36**, 368 (1953).
32. Hablützel, J.: *Helv. Phys. Acta* **12**, 489 (1939).
33. Herlach, F.: *Helv. Phys. Acta* **34**, 305 (1961).
34. Holden, A. N., B. T. Matthias, W. J. Merz, and J. P. Remeika: *Phys. Rev.* **98**, 546 (1955).
35. Holden, A. N., W. J. Merz, J. P. Remeika, and B. T. Matthias: *Phys. Rev.* **101**, 962 (1956).
36. Hoshino, S., T. Mitsui, F. Jona, and R. Pepinsky: *Phys. Rev.* **107**, 1255 (1957).
37. Hoshino, S., K. Vedam, Y. Okaya, and R. Pepinsky: *Phys. Rev.* **112**, 405 (1958).
38. Hoshino, S., K. Shimaoka, and N. Niimura: *Phys. Rev. Letters* **19**, 1286 (1967).
39. Hulm, J. K., B. T. Matthias, and E. A. Long: *Phys. Rev.* **79**, 885 (1950).
40. Ichikawa, M., and T. Mitsui: *Phys. Rev.* **152**, 495 (1966).
41. Ismailzade I. G., and S. A. Kizhaev: *Soviet Phys.—Solid State* **7**, 236 (1965).
42. Isupov, V. A.: *Translation: Soviet Phys.—Solid State* **1**, 216 (1959).
43. Isupov, V. A., P. L. Strelets, I. A. Serova, N. D. Yataenko, and T. M. Shirobokikh, *Soviet Phys.—Solid State* **6**, 615 (1964).
44. Jona, F., G. Shirane, and R. Pepinsky: *Phys. Rev.* **96**, 903 (1955).
45. Jona, F., and R. Pepinsky: *Phys. Rev.* **103**, 1126 (1956).
46. LeCorre: *J. Phys. Radium* **18**, 629 (1957).
47. Lenzo, P. V., E. G. Spencer and A. A. Ballman: *Appl. Phys. Letters*, **11**, 23 (1967).
48. Makita Y.: *J. Phys. Soc. Japan* **20**, 2073 (1965).
49. Mason, W. P., and A. N. Holden: *Phys. Rev.* **57**, 54 (1940).
50. Matthias, B., W. Merz, and P. Scherrer: *Helv. Phys. Acta* **20**, 273 (1947).
51. Matthias, B. T., and J. P. Remeika: *Phys. Rev.* **76**, 1886 (1949).
52. Matthias, B. T.: *Phys. Rev.* **76**, 430 (1949).
53. Matthias, B. T., and J. K. Hulm: *Phys. Rev.* **82**, 108 (1951).

54. Matthias, B. T.: *Phys. Rev.* **85**, 723 (1952).
55. Matthias, B. T., and J. P. Remeika: *Phys. Rev.* **103**, 262 (1956).
56. Matthias, B. T., C. E. Miller, and J. P. Remeika: *Phys. Rev.* **104**, 849 (1956).
57. Matthias, B. T., and J. P. Remeika: *Phys. Rev.* **107**, 1727 (1957).
58. Merz, W. J.: *Phys. Rev.* **82**, 562 (1951).
59. Merz, W. J.: *Phys. Rev.* **91**, 513 (1953).
60. Nitsche, R., H. Roetschi, and P. Wild: *Appl. Phys. Letters* **4**, 210 (1964).
61. Nomura, S.: *J. Phys. Soc. Japan* **16**, 2440 (1961).
62. Okaya, Y., K. Vedam, and R. Pepinsky: *Acta Cryst.* **11**, 307 (1958).
63. Pawley, G. S., W. Cochran, R. W. Cowley, and G. Dolling: *Phys. Rev. Letters* **17**, 753 (1966).
64. Pepinsky, R., F. Jona and G. Shirane: *Phys. Rev.* **102**, 1151 (1956).
65. Pepinsky R., and F. Jona: *Phys. Rev.* **105**, 344 (1957).
66. Pepinsky, R., Y. Okaya, and T. Mitsui: *Acta Cryst.* **10**, 600 (1957).
67. Pepinsky, R., Y. Okaya, D. P. Eastman, and F. Mitsui: *Phys. Rev.* **107**, 1538 (1957).
68. Pepinsky, R., K. Vedam, and Y. Okaya: *Phys. Rev.* **110**, 1309 (1958).
69. Pepinsky, R., K. Vedam, S. Hoshino, and K. Okaya: *Phys. Rev.* **111**, 430 (1958).
70. Pepinsky, R., K. Vedam, Y. Okaya, and S. Hoshino: *Phys. Rev.* **111**, 1467 (1958).
71. Pepinsky, R., K. Vedam, S. Hoshino, and Y. Okaya: *Phys. Rev.* **111**, 1508 (1958).
72. Pepinsky, R., and K. Vedam: *Phys. Rev.* **114**, 1217 (1959).
73. Pepinsky, R., and K. Vedam: *Phys. Rev.* **117**, 1502 (1960).
74. Pepinsky, R.: Private communication.
75. Pulvari, Ch., and A. S. de la Paz: *J. Appl. Phys.* **37**, 1754 (1966).
76. Razbirin, B. S.: *Soviet Phys.—Solid State* **6**, 254 (1964).
77. Remeika, J. P., and W. J. Merz: *Phys. Rev.* **102**, 295 (1956).
78. Rubin, J. J., L. G. Van Uitert, and H. J. Levinstein: *J. Cryst. Growth* **1**, 315 (1967).
79. Sawada, S., and S. Nomura: *J. Phys. Soc. Japan* **16**, 2486 (1961).
80. Shirane, G., and S. Hashino: *J. Phys. Soc. Japan* **6**, 265 (1951).
81. Shirane, G., F. Jona, and R. Pepinsky: *Proc. IRE* **43**, 1738 (1955).
82. Smolenskii, G. A., V. A. Isupov, and A. I. Agranovskaya: *Soviet Phys.—Solid State* **1**, 149 (1959).
83. Smolenskii, G. A., A. I. Agranovskaya, and V. A. Isupov: *Soviet Phys.—Solid State* **1**, 907 (1959).
84. Smolenskii, G. A., and V. A. Bakov: *J. Appl. Phys.* **35**, 915 (1964).
85. Solomon, A. L.: *Phys. Rev.* **104**, 1191 (1956).
86. Stephenson, C.: *J. Chem. Phys.* **21**, 1110 (1953).
87. Subbarao, E. C.: *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **23**, 665 (1962).
88. Tomashpolskii, Y. Y., and Y. N. Venertsev: *Soviet Phys.—Solid State* **7**, 412 (1965).
89. Triebwasser, S.: *Phys. Rev.* **101**, 993 (1956).
90. Van Uitert, L. G., and L. Egerton: *J. Appl. Phys.* **32**, 959 (1961).
91. Van Uitert, L. G., S. Singh, H. J. Levinstein, J. E. Geusic, and W. A. Bonner: *Appl. Phys. Letters* **11**, 161 (1967).
92. Van Uitert, L. G., H. J. Levinstein, J. J. Rubin, C. D. Capio, E. F. Dearborn, and W. A. Bonner: *Mater. Res. Bull.* **3**, 47 (1968).
93. Venevtsev, N., A. G. Kapyshev, A. S. Viskov, V. M. Lebedev, V. M. Petrov, and G. S. Zhdanov: *Proc. Intern. Meeting Ferroelectricity, Prague*, **1**, 261 (1966).
94. von Hippel, A.: *Rev. Mod. Phys.* **22**, 221 (1950).
95. Waku, W., H. Hirabayashi, H. Toyoda, and H. Iwasaki: *J. Phys. Soc. Japan* **14**, 973 (1959).
96. Waku, S., K. Masuno, T. Tanake, and H. Iwasaki: *J. Phys. Soc. Japan*, **15**, 1185 (1960).
97. Wemple, S. H., M. Di Domenico, and I. Camlibel: *Appl. Phys. Letters* **12**, 209 (1968).

TABLE 9f-15. ANTIFERROELECTRIC CRYSTALS

Substance	Formula	Structure at room temperature	Transition temperature, K	Small-signal dielectric const. at room temperature			Ref.
				$\epsilon_a/\epsilon_r$	$\epsilon_b/\epsilon_r$	$\epsilon_c/\epsilon_r$	
Ammonium chromium sulfate	$\text{NH}_4\text{Cr}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$	.....	82	.....	.....	.....	22
Ammonium dihydrogen arsenate	$\text{NH}_4\text{H}_2\text{AsO}_4$	tetrag.	216	75	75	12	5,
Ammonium dihydrogen phosphate	$\text{NH}_4\text{H}_2\text{PO}_4$	tetrag.	148	56	56	15, 5	5, 30
Ammonium paraperiodate	$(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{H}_2\text{IO}_6$	trigonal	251	143	143	180	2, 6
Barium bismuth molybdate (ceramic)	$\text{Ba}_2\text{Bi}_2\text{MoO}_8$	monocl.	773	.....	.....	.....	29
Barium bismuth vanadate (ceramic)	$\text{Ba}_2\text{BiVO}_6$	monocl.	593	.....	~25	.....	29
Barium hafnate (ceramic)	$\text{BaHfO}_4$	cubic	488	.....	~90	.....	19
Cesium trihydrogen selenite	$\text{Cs}_3\text{H}_3(\text{SeO}_3)_2$	triclinic	145	80	60	30	14
Copper formate tetrahydrate	$\text{Cu}(\text{HCOO})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$	monocl.	234	20	400	.....	21
Deuteroammonium dideuterium arsenate	$\text{ND}_4\text{D}_2\text{AsO}_4$	orthorh.	304	.....	.....	.....	9
Deuteroammonium dideuterium phosphate	$\text{ND}_4\text{D}_2\text{PO}_4$	tetragonal	243	73	73	22, 5	15, 18
Deuteroammonium paraperiodate	$(\text{ND}_4)_2\text{D}_2\text{IO}_6$	trigonal	266	.....	.....	.....	1
Deuteriosilver paraperiodate	$\text{Ag}_2\text{D}_2\text{IO}_6$	trigonal	279	.....	.....	.....	11
Lead cadmium niobium tungsten oxide (ceramic)	$\text{PbCd}_2\text{Nb}_2\text{W}_2\text{O}_{12}$	.....	768	.....	~200	.....	28, 29
Lead cobalt tungstate	$\text{Pb}_2\text{CoWO}_6$	rhomb.	305	.....	.....	~250	4
Lead hafnate (ceramic)	$\text{PbHfO}_4$	tetragonal	488	.....	~90	.....	24
Lead magnesium tungstate (ceramic)	$\text{Pb}_2\text{MgWO}_6$	.....	311	.....	~140	.....	27
Lead manganese tungsten oxide (ceramic)	$\text{Pb}_2\text{MnWO}_6$	.....	423	.....	~150	.....	29
Lead metaniobate	$\text{PbTa}_2\text{O}_6$	.....	343	.....	~860	.....	7
Lead nickel tungsten oxide (ceramic)	$\text{Pb}_2\text{NiWO}_6$	cubic	290	.....	~50	.....	20
Lead silicate (ceramic)	$\text{Pb}_2\text{SiO}_6$	.....	428	.....	~23	.....	13
Lead vanadate (ceramic)	$\text{Pb}_2\text{V}_2\text{O}_6$	.....	373	.....	~30	.....	12
Lead zirconate (ceramic)	$\text{PbZrO}_4$	orthorh.	506	.....	~80	.....	25, 20
Silver paraperiodate (powder)	$\text{Ag}_2\text{H}_2\text{IO}_6$	trigonal	227	.....	~57	.....	2, 10, 11
Sodium niobate	$\text{NaNbO}_3$	orthorh.	911	76	76	670	8, 16
Sodium tantalate	$\text{NaTaO}_3$	orthorh.	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Sodium trideuterium selenite	$\text{NaD}_3(\text{SeO}_3)_2$	monocl.	271	100	.....	.....	3
Tungsten trioxide	$\text{WO}_3$	triclinic	1013	.....	.....	.....	17, 23

## References for Table 9f-15

1. Aboav, D., H. Gränicher, and W. Petter: *Helv. Phys. Acta* **28**, 299 (1955).
2. Baertschi, P.: *Helv. Phys. Acta* **18**, 267 (1945).
3. Blinc, R., A. Jovanovic, A. Levstik, and A. Prelesnik: *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **26**, 1359 (1965).
4. Bokov, V. A., S. A. Kizhaev, I. E. Mylnikova, and A. G. Tutov: *Soviet Phys.—Solid State* **6**, 2419 (1965).
5. Busch, G.: *Helv. Phys. Acta* **11**, 269 (1938).
6. Busch, G., W. Känzig, and W. M. Meier: *Helv. Phys. Acta* **26**, 385 (1953).
7. Coates, R. V., and H. F. Kay: *Phil. Mag.* **3**, 1449 (1955).
8. Cross, L. E.: *Phil. Mag.* **46**, 453 (1955).
9. Frazer, B. C.: *Phys. Rev.* **91**, 246 (1953).
10. Gränicher, H., W. M. Meier, and W. Petter: *Helv. Phys. Acta* **27**, 216 (1954).
11. Herlach, F., B. Aboav, H. Gränicher, and W. Petter: *Helv. Phys. Acta* **30**, 252 (1957).
12. Isupov, V. A., N. N. Krainik, I. D. Fridberg, and I. E. Zelenkova: *Soviet Phys.—Solid State* **7**, 844 (1965).
13. Isupov, V. A.: *Soviet Phys.—Solid State* **7**, 1789 (1966).
14. Makita, Y.: *J. Phys. Soc. Japan* **20**, 1567 (1965).

15. Mason, W. P., and B. T. Matthias: *Phys. Rev.* **88**, 477 (1952).
16. Matthias, B. T., and J. P. Remeika: *Phys. Rev.* **75**, 1711 (1949).
17. Matthias, B. T., and E. A. Wood: *Phys. Rev.* **84**, 1255 (1951).
18. Matthias, B. T.: *Phys. Rev.* **85**, 141 (1952).
19. Megaw, H. D.: "Ferroelectricity in Crystals," Methuen & Co., Ltd., London, 1957.
20. Nomura, S., T. Nakagawa, O. Fukunaga, and S. Saito: *J. Phys. Soc. Japan* **24**, 957 (1968).
21. Okada, K.: *Phys. Rev. Letters* **15**, 252 (1965).
22. Pepinsky, R., and F. Jona: *Phys. Rev.* **106**, 344 (1957).
23. Sawada, S., and G. C. Danielson: *Phys. Rev.* **113**, 1005, 1008 (1952).
24. Shirane, G., and R. Pepinsky: *Phys. Rev.* **91**, 812 (1953).
25. Shirane, G., E. Sawaguchi, and Y. Takagi: *J. Phys. Soc. Japan* **6**, 208 (1951).
26. Shirane, G., E. Sawaguchi, and Y. Takagi: *Phys. Rev.* **84**, 476 (1951).
27. Smolenskii, G. A., A. E. Agranovskaya, and V. A. Isupov: *Soviet Phys.—Solid State* **1**, 907 (1959).
28. Tomashpolskii, Y. Y., and Y. N. Venevtsev: *Soviet Phys.—Solid State* **7**, 412 (1965).
29. Venetsev, N., A. G. Kapyshev, A. S. Viscov, V. M. Lebedev, V. M. Petrov, and G. S. Zhdanov: *Proc. Intern. Meeting Ferroelectricity*, Prague, **1**, 261 (1966).
30. Wood, E. A., W. J. Merz, and B. T. Matthias: *Phys. Rev.* **87**, 544 (1952).